

HOLLAND - JACKSON RECORD

Copyright 1959
by Pearl Davis McCall

Published in Texas, United States of America

DEDICATION

To the Hollands and Jacksons of today, with the hope and prayer that they may live up to the best of their forbears.

FOREWORD

This is factual history of our Hollands and Jacksons since the American War for Independence.

Records have been established by the General Services Administration, the United States census rolls, county court house documents and historical sections of Texas libraries.

Blank pages have been placed after each part of the book so that additional material may be entered. Hundreds of family members, scattered from the New England states to California, have sent in their data and urged that they be preserved in permanent form. Grateful acknowledgment is made to every relative and friend who supplied information and inspiration, and above all, deep appreciation is expressed toward our immediate family whose encouragement and active assistance have enabled us to compile and publish this record.

PEARL DAVIS McCALL

Temple, Texas
November, 1959

CONTENTS

DIRECTORY	16
---------------------	----

PART I

THOMAS HOLLAND, R. S.	17
-------------------------------	----

Harrison P. Holland, Thomas Holland, Jr., James Holland, John Rickman Holland, William Holland, Robert Holland, Benjamin Holland, Sarah Rickman Holland.

OUR FAMILY ALBUM	133
----------------------------	-----

PART II

JACKSON FAMILY RECORD	145
---------------------------------	-----

John Jackson and Eve Still Jackson. Henry Lyda Jackson, Allson Jackson, Andrew J. Jackson, Robert Jackson, John Jackson, Jr., Eva Isabel Jackson.

PART III

HOYLE-SWOFFORD HISTORY	247
----------------------------------	-----

William Swofford and Elizabeth Hoyle Swofford. John Hoyle Swofford and Eady Pruett Swofford. Benjamin Franklin Jackson and Eady Elvena Swofford Jackson.

INDEX	273
-----------------	-----

**Portraits
in
Our Family Album**

William Holland — Phetna McBee Holland
David Rickman Holland — Mary Ann Covington Holland
Simruda Catherine H. Covington
Four Generations of Covingtons
Martha Elizabeth Holland
William Daniel Holland
Sons of Moses E. and Martha Holland
Sarah Jane Holland Connally
Pearl Davis McCall
Henry Basil Jackson — Frances Elizabeth Anderson Jackson
Mr. and Mrs. Ben F. Jackson and son, Luke
John Holland Lamar Jackson
Susan Louise Presley Jackson
Thomas Benton Jackson
Rebecca Smith Jackson Jones
Henry Lyda Jackson — Calvin M. Jackson
Parena Savada Dabney Jackson
Andrew Jackson's sons — Walter, Albert,
Charlie, John Morgan, Tom and Hansel G.
Ella Osburn
Eady Pruett Swofford — John Hoyle Swofford
Rev. Thomas C. Swofford — Rev. Jonas Swofford
Lucy Jane Elkins Swofford

DIRECTORY

The Revolutionary War ancestor is designated Generation 1. Thereafter, the first numeral will indicate the generation following him.

Generation 2 will carry only the numeral 2 and the initials of the person.

Generation 3 will carry the generation number, the initials of the person, and will be followed by the order of the children in the family, if the order is known to us. These third generation members are grandchildren of the Revolutionary War ancestor and their initials will be retained throughout their family record.

Generation 4 will be designated by Roman numerals as group heads.

Generation 5 will be designated by digits as family heads and all persons belonging will be listed before the introduction of a new Generation 3.

Names of towns and counties are in Texas unless followed by name of state or country.

Asterisks (*) in Part III indicate a certain line with the B. F. Jackson family.

THOMAS HOLLAND—R. S.

Thomas Holland served in the American Revolution from Virginia. From the National Archives and Service Records, Washington 25, D. C., we learn: "Thomas Holland, private, enlisted the 4th of September 1777 for three years in Capt. David Arrell's Company, 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall." From Nov. 1777 to Feb. 1778 he was listed as, "Orderly at Gen'l Hospital."

In Feb. 1778 the Company Muster Roll was dated Valley Forge and Pvt. Holland was listed as sick. He was back at work in May at Valley Forge with the 3d and 7th Regiments led by Lieut. Col. William Heth. The company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's or as Capt. John Tebb's Company. This company was listed as being at Priamus, at White Plains, and in Sept. 1778 at Newark on a Week Command. This was followed by Pompton and Middle Brook with Col. William Heth and Capt. Robert Powell, commanding officers.

Pvt. Thomas Holland drew pay at six and two-thirds dollars each month.

In March 1779 he was On Furlough, and from May to December he was rated as Wagoner at Smith's Clove with Col. John Neville, leading the Third Virginia Regiment with locations at Rampaugh and Havrestraw.

Book Mark: 410, 200.

From Public Service Claims, Commissioner's Book IV, Req. C5427, Virginia State Library, at Richmond, we have: "December 22, 1783, allowed by the Court of Nansemond County, Virginia, pay for supplies furnished to the Cont. Line—Thomas Holland for beef furnished in July '81, Pounds 2-11-6 Virginia money."

Holland

In the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827 Thomas Holland drew two tracts of land for Revolutionary War Service (Knight's Roster of Rev. War. Sol. in Georgia, page 356). Thomas Holland resided at that date in Eley's District of Greene County, Ga. He drew:

Lot 22 District 21 Section 3, Troup County, Ga.
Lot 235 District 21 Section 2, Muscogee County, Ga.

These draws in the new part of Georgia went to men who served from other states.

In the 1827 Land Lottery Reprint by Houston, pages 5 and 30, we find the records just cited with the notation, "Thomas Holland, R. S." Certification was made by the Surveyor-General's Dept., 1516 Peachtree Street, Atlanta 9, Ga., under date of 25 May 1957, signed by Alexander M. Hitz and authorized by the Secretary of State, Ben W. Fortson, Jr.

Records in the Department of State Office, Atlanta, show that the first draw was for 202½ acres in the original county of Troup granted to Thomas Holland, R. S., on 12 Nov. 1827, registered in Grant Book for Troup 1-2, page 39. Plat of the survey is found in Survey Book GGGG, page 55.

The second draw was for 202½ acres in original Muscogee County, granted to Thomas Holland, R. S., on 16 Feb. 1829, registered in Grant Book for Muscogee 21-22 page 141. Survey Book NNNN, p. 163, 1827 Lottery.

Thomas Holland married Phoebe Rickman and their first children were born in Virginia. Nansemond County was claimed as their home and he was so listed in the earliest census.

About the year 1790-91 the Thomas Holland family was settled in Greene County, Ga. He was a tax payer in Wilkes County in 1792. The 1820 census listed Thomas Holland as owner of 20 slaves. However, late in 1820 and early 1821 he deeded Negroes to several of his children (Greene County Record Books GGG, pages 369-410). We copy one of the deeds in full:

HOLLAND TO HOLLAND DEEDS

Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Holland, of the State of Georgia and the County of Greene, do give and deliver unto my son, John Holland, of the state aforesaid and

Holland

the county of Putnam, a certain negro woman named Diner, free from me and the rest of my heirs, administrators, executors and assigns to him, his heirs, assign forever in fee simple as I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the first day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and twenty.

Thomas Holland Seal.

Witt: Sam'l H. Nelms
William Hammond

Georgia, Greene County: Personally appeared before me William Hammond and after being duly sworn saith that he saw Thomas Holland execute the within deed of gift to John Holland on the day herein specified. Sworn and subscribed before me this the second day of December 1820.

N. Lewis, I. I. C. Recorded the 2nd day of December 1820.

Ebenezer Torrence (Clerk)

Georgia, Greene County.

I, W. B. Caldwell, Clerk of the Superior Court, said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing deed is correct and true, a copy of the original as recorded in Deed Book GG, page 396.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of the said court, this July 10th 1956.

W. B. Caldwell, Clerk, Superior Court,
Greene County, Georgia
Official Seal.

Thomas Holland made other deeds of land and Negroes to these children:

- To my son, Harrison Holland, of Tennessee
- To my son, William Hammond, for my daughter, Elizabeth . . .
- To my son, Benjamin Holland, a negro, Jordan.
- To my son, William Hammond in right of my daughter, Elizabeth, a negro, Lucy.
- To my son, Thomas Holland of Monroe County, Ala., a negro, Nat.
- To my son, James Holland in Tennessee a negro boy, Ned.
- To my son, William of Washington County, Ind., a negro, Mary.
- To my son, James Goodwin in right of my daughter, Nancy, of Marengo County, Ala., a negro girl Rhode.
- To my son, Samuel H. Nelms, for my daughter, Sally.
- To my son, Robert Holland . . .

William Hammond, Samuel H. Nelms, and John Holland witnessed these various deeds.

Holland

Some family members list a daughter, Rebecca, who married Eidson, and another child, the twelfth, said to have died young. The ten listed above as recipients of the deeds cited comprise the list known to us and these we include in the forthcoming records. Being uncertain of the order of these children, we omit the numeral following their generation number and their initials.

GENERATION 1.

Thomas Holland married Phoebe Rickman before 1779.

Children: Harrison P. Holland
 Thomas Holland Jr.
 James Holland
 John Rickman Holland
 William Holland
 Robert Holland
 Benjamin Holland
 Elizabeth Holland, m. Wm. Hammond
 Nancy B. Holland, m. James Goodwin, lived
 and reared a family in Ala.
 Sarah Rickman Holland, m. Sam'l H. Nelms,
 moved to Ala. and Tex.

Membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution dated October 1958 was granted to Carol McCall Woodfin, Corpus Christi. National Number 462184 and is available to all who are descended from this Thomas Holland.

HARRISON P. HOLLAND

2HPH Harrison P. Holland was born 24 Oct. 1779 in Virginia, -d. 30 July 1854 in White County, Tenn. Buried near Sparta, Tenn. in Mt. Gilead Cemetery. Married 2 Dec. 1802 in Greene County, Ga. to Elizabeth Rowland, b. 6 June 1777 in North Carolina, -d. 22 June 1863 in Tenn. Buried at Mt. Gilead Cemetery beside her husband. Stones mark both graves. Harrison and Elizabeth were residing in White County, Tenn. by 1820 and their homestead was located two miles east of the Mt. Gilead Church.

Children: Turner
 Berryman

Holland

Presley L.
Seaborne
Allstine
Emily, m. Armistead Hunt
Matilda, m. S. H. Keathley
Sallie, m. Washington Webb
Rebecca, unmarried, -d. at the home of a
niece, Mrs. Ben Gist and Mr. Gist in Den-
ton County at Elizabeth, about 1875.

3BH2 Berryman Holland, b. about 1804, married and lived
in Tennessee, moved to Illinois before 1850, died and was buried
in a family cemetery near McLeansboro, Ill.

Children: Harrison M.
Allstine
Jack
Dauson
William, "Dock"
Twins: { Martha
Mary, m. Echols

GROUP I.

4BH1 Harrison M. Holland, b. 8 March 1827 in Tenn. -d.
before 1900 in Ill. Married 24 Oct. 1845 in White County, Tenn.
to Pamela Doyle, moved to Louisiana for nine years but in 1860
they went north to join his father and other relatives in Ill.

Children: Dauson D. and others.

FAMILY I.

5BH1 Dauson D. Holland, b. 15 July 1849 in Tenn., -d.
after 1914 in Ill. Married 15 March 1869 in McLeansboro, Ill.
and reared a family. A letter written by him in 1914 stated that
he had three sons living nearby, but his daughter had moved
away.

GROUP II.

4BH7 Mary Holland married Mr. Echols.

Child: Flora

Holland

FAMILY 1.

5BH1 Flora Echols, b. in 1868, married to Douglas Daily and lived near Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Children: Frank, m. Celia Stelle
Lurene, m. Wilburn Cullins and both were school teachers near Mt. Vernon, Ill. in 1957

3PLH3 Presley L. Holland, b. 22 Sept. 1806 in Tenn., -d. 27 Dec. 1876 in Texas. Buried at Denton. Will probated there in Jan. 1877.

(1) Married 17 Sept. 1829 in Tenn. to Eliza McReynolds, b. 4 Nov. 1810, -d. 9 Nov. 1841..

Children: Elizabeth Jane, m. Harrell
Melcena, m. Roberts, Haley
John Nelson
Amanda, b. 2 March 1837, m. to George or William Thrasher
William Presley
Eliza J., m. to Mr. Wooden, reared a family; one dau. Jennie

(2) Presley L. Holland married 4 Aug. 1843 to Mary Little.

Children: Simpson A., m. 7 Nov. 1867 to Martha Keathley, moved to Texas
Milton E. lived in Texas
Lysander A. lived in Texas

These sons were mentioned in the will of their father, probated in Denton County, Jan. 1877.

GROUP I.

4PLH1 Elizabeth Jane Holland, b. 4 March 1831 in Tenn. Married to Joseph Harrell.

Child: Jennie

GROUP II.

4PLH2 Melcena Holland, b. 10 Dec. 1832 in Tenn.

Holland

- (1) Married to Mr. Roberts or Roberts.
- (2) Married to Robert or William J. Haley and came to Texas in 1866.

GROUP III.

4PLH3 John Nelson Holland, b. 30 Oct. 1834 in Tenn.
-d. 6 Jan. 1883 in Texas. Married.

Children: Effie
Martha— (Mattie)
John Nelson Holland, Jr. lives at Gatesville
Ella
James Smith Holland, b. 4 July 1882

GROUP IV.

4PLH5 William Presley Holland, b. 16 May 1839 in White County, Tenn. -d. 22 Sept. 1922 at Ft. Ritner, Ind. Married 20 March 1864 to Louisa Vawter, b. 24 Sept. 1846 at Leesville, Ind., dau. of Julius and Phoebe Holland Vawter.

Children: Thomas E., b. 2 Nov. 1865 -d 26 March 1933,
unmarried
Henry Alteria
Annie C., m. Jones
Marca, Bedford, Ind. b. 21 July 1873
Carrie M., m. Pinnick
Deward Julius
Ada M., b. 25 March 1881, -d. 15 April 1882 at
Ft. Ritner, Ind.
Infant Son, b. 30 March 1883 -d. same.
Audie E., b. 21 April 1884 -d. 17 Sept. 1885.
Lotta, Bedford, Ind. b. 5 Sept. 1885

(We are indebted to Miss Lotta Holland, 1104 Lincoln Ave., Bedford, Ind. for most of these data.)

FAMILY 1.

5PLH2 Henry Alteria Holland, b. 16 March 1868 at Leesville, Ind. -d. 29 May 1947. Married 24 Dec. 1909 to Edna Moretz, b. 17 Sept. 1885 at Newport, Pa. -d. 4 Aug. 1943 at Kenny, Ill., dau. of John Hiram and Jennie E. Case Moretz.

Holland

Children: Henry Moretz, b. 22 Dec. 1910, -d. 7 April
1911 at Bloomington, Ill.
Dean Lenwood, b. 3 June 1912 -d. 24 Feb.
1955
Lucille May, b. 6 Aug. 1913 -d. 11 Nov. 1913
at Bloomington, Ill.
William Lester, b. 12 March 1915 -d. 12 May
1915
Lloyd Clifford
Carl Woodrow
Jennie Arlene, m. Straumann
Presley Jay

6PLH5 Lloyd Clifford Holland, Kenney, Dewitt County,
Ill. b. 22 May 1916. Married 8 March 1939 to Opal Miller.

Children: Ann Janette
Kent Alan

6PLH6 Carl Woodrow Holland, McLean, McLean County,
Ill. b. 14 Jan. 1919. Married 16 April 1941 to Dorothy Buck.

Children: Robert Lynn
Susan Kay
Marcia

Twins: { Jack
Jill

6PLH7 Jennie Arlene Holland, Pekin, Ill. b. 3 Jan. 1920 in
Dewitt County, Ill. Married 27 Sept. 1948 to Russell Straumann,
Mgr. of Sears-Roebuck Mail Order Co. at Pekin, Ill.

Children: Linda Ann
Gerald David
Michael James
Richard
Mary

6PLH8 Presley Jay Holland, Kenney, Ill. b. 29 March 1927.
Married 10 May 1947 to Virginia Wene.

Children: Bonnie Lee

Holland

Danny Jay
Peggie

FAMILY 2.

5PLH3 Annie C. Holland, b. 20 Dec. 1870 -d. 2 July 1944 at Leesville, Ind. Married 27 July 1902 to James U. Jones. No desc.

FAMILY 3.

5PLH5 Carrie Myrtle Holland, b. 17 June 1876 at Leesville, Ind. -d. 14 Feb. 1935 at West Baden, Ind. Buried in Bethel Cemetery at West Baden Springs, Ind. Married 19 April 1897 to Rufus Elkanah Pinnick, b. 16 Jan. 1867, -d. 4 April 1932 at Paoli, Ind. Son of William Walter and Susan E. Pierce Pinnick.

Children: Willis Holland Pinnick
Bessie Holland Pinnick, West Baden Springs,
Ind. b. 3 March 1901
Ralph Emerson
Clyde Horace
Walter Presley

6PLH1 Willis Holland Pinnick, b. 30 June 1899, -d. 26 Aug. 1956. Buried in Bethel Cemetery at West Baden Springs, Ind. Married 30 June 1926 to Ann Laurie Ziese. No desc.

6PLH3 Ralph Emerson Pinnick, Ft. Wayne, Ind. b. 21 June 1905. Married 10 June 1945 to Martha Reiter.

Children: Harold
Donald

6PLH4 Clyde Horace Pinnick, b. 3 Feb. 1910 -d. 30 June 1942. First Lt. Clyde Horace Pinnick was killed in military action in the Philippine Islands and his body was not recovered. Cenotaph was placed in the family burial plot in Bethel Cemetery at West Baden Springs, Ind. Married 12 April 1941 to Georgia Daniel.

Child: Margaret Pinnick, Arlington, Va.

Holland

6PLH5 Walter Presley Pinnick, Ontario, Calif., b. 26 Jan. 1916. Married 8 May 1937 to Sophia Elinkowski.

Children: Walter Presley, Jr.
 Karen Letitia

FAMILY 4.

5PLH6 Dr. Deward Julius Holland, Bloomington, Ind. b. 16 Dec. 1878 at Leesville, Ind. Married 9 Sept. 1909 to Zella Kinser, b. 4 May 1886, dau. of Wesley Frank and Creggie Stephenson Kinser of Harrodsburg, Ind.

Children: William Frank
 Robert Deward
 John Winepark
 Henry Thomas
 Helen Frances, m. Salisbury

6PLH1 William Frank Holland, Phoenix Ariz. b. 27 Aug. 1912 at Harrodsburg, Monroe County, Ind. Married 30 July 1957 to Evelyn Ensign.

6PLH2 Robert Deward Holland, Couer D'Alene, Idaho, b. 6 Nov. 1914. Married 6 July 1935 to Aurora Isaacsen.

Children: Robert Deward, Jr.
 Helen Joanne

6PLH3 John Winepark Holland, Columbus, Ind., b. 11 Jan. 1917. Married in Sept. 1943 to Hazel Lois Holmquist.

Children: John Charles
 James Douglas

6PLH4 Henry Thomas Holland, Campbellsburg, Ind., b. 31 Aug. 1919. Married 20 Oct. 1944 to Ruth Brown.

6PLH5 Helen Frances Holland, Charlottesville, Va., b. 15 Dec. 1923 at Bedford, Ind. Married 10 Jan. 1942 to Charles Jackson Salisbury.

Holland

Children: Helen Creggie, b. 6 June 1945 at Bloomington, Ind.
Andrew Jackson, b. 3 Jan. 1953 at Hemet, Calif.

THOMAS HOLLAND, JR.

Thomas Holland, Jr. and wife, Elizabeth, were living in Monroe County, Ala. by December 1820. Some relatives have said that he was a merchant in Claiborne, Monroe County, Ala. The U. S. Census for 1830 shows Thomas Holland under age 50, wife under 30, and three sons and one daughter in the home. Marriage records for Monroe County, Ala., page 26, lists the marriage of Lewis R. Holland to Mrs. Emily A. Caufield, 14 April 1836, with A. J. Taylor as Security. Page 42 lists the marriage of Mary P. Holland to Andrew J. Taylor, 24 March 1838, with D. W. Holland as Security.

Thomas Holland died about 1840 according to the letter in the Sarah Rickman Holland-Nelms family record and to the Monroe County Deeds.

Deed and Wills Book B, page 41, under the date of 20 Feb. 1841: Elizabeth Holland (widow of Thomas Holland Jr.) resident of the city of Mobile deeded Lot #116 in Claiborne to John S. Glidden. Andrew J. Taylor acted as administrator of the Thomas Holland estate and executed additional deeds in the name of Elizabeth Holland. Order Book 2, pages 181 to 184, contains the final statement of the estate by Andrew J. Taylor and show that Elizabeth Holland, Morris Roberts and wife, and H. M. Holland, possibly other members of the family, acknowledged their full interest in the estate as having been satisfied 14 Dec. 1849. We offer these statistics without benefit of research.

2TH Thomas Holland, Jr., b. 1780-90, probably in Virginia. Died in 1840, at Claiborne, Alabama. Married Elizabeth Hammond.

Children: Lewis R. Holland
D. W. Holland
H. M. Holland

Holland

Mary P. Holland, m. Taylor
..... m. Morris Roberts

JAMES HOLLAND

2JH James Holland, b. about 1785, -d. in 1842 at Sparta, Tenn. Married by 1808 to Rebecca Hammond, b. 1789 in Tenn. -d. 1869 in Tenn. James Holland bought land in White County, Tenn., in 1826 and again in 1832. By the date of the 1820 U. S. Census, he and Rebecca had four daughters and two sons. In the the 1830 Census there were six daughters and three sons.

James owned Negroes, and his father, Thomas Holland of Greene County, Ga., deeded to him in 1820 a Negro boy, Ned. James Holland's estate was administered by his wife, Rebecca, in 1842. Three of the children were minors; Thursa was under fourteen at that date. Alstoine/Allstine Holland was made guardian to Thursa, Rebecca, and James Russell Holland. However, a later record shows that the minor heirs of James Holland asked that Ed Pollard serve as their guardian and administrator. The Alstoine/Allstine Holland estate settlement in 1844 may account for that change in guardianship.

Children: Phoebe, m. McDaniel
Mary
Sarah (Sally)
Elizabeth, m. 30 Dec. 1839 to Clark Sanders
Rebecca, b. 1829, m. about 1848 to
Ebenezar Moss, b. 1828.
 Child: Brown W. Moss, b. 1849 in
 Hamilton Co., Ill.
Thursa, m. Arnold Moss
Moses (See the John Rickman Holland
 Family)
Thomas
James Russell Holland, m. 20 Aug. 1846 to
 Elizabeth Pollard

3PH1 Phoebe Holland, b. 6 Nov. 1809 near Sparta, White County, Tenn., died 27 April 1857 in Hamilton County, Ill.

Holland

Buried at Cherry Grove Cemetery there. Married in 1833 to Joseph Hopkins McDaniel, son of John McDaniel of North Carolina and wife, Mary of South Carolina.

Children: Diannah, m. Richards
 Martelia Nelms, m. Braden
 Elizabeth, m. Green, (2) Redfearn
 Jane, m. Jackson, (2) Moore
 John McDaniel, b. in 1843, soldier in the
 Union Army, 1861-1865. Killed, buried in
 Mississippi
 James McDaniel, b. in 1844, moved to Texas
 William McDaniel, b. in 1849, moved to
 Texas

Joseph Hopkins McDaniel and his wife, Phoebe, lived on the Caney Fork River in White County, Tenn. where he operated a ferry in addition to growing corn, cotton and sugar cane on a plantation.

In 1843, he, and several other men, decided to sell or free their slaves and move to a free state, keeping only two Negro boys for help. The men organized a caravan of eight wagons to carry the wives and children, the household equipment, farm implements, food for the families and for the animals, which consisted of oxen and a few horses. Diannah, eldest of the McDaniel children, related to her descendants many times how she; a nine year old, rode horseback from White County, Tenn. to Hamilton County, Ill.

Arnold Moss, who later married into the Holland family, acted as scout and hunter for the party during the trek of eight weeks. From Sparta, Tenn. the route led through Nashville to Hopkinsville, Ky. and on to Shawneetown where they crossed the Ohio River late in October, 1843.

They traveled the Shawnee Trail, or Old Goshen Road, which led from Shawneetown to Cahokia and Springfield, Ill. for a short distance then this party stopped in Hamilton County, Ill. and remained there on adjacent farms.

In this caravan were the McDaniel, the Berryman Holland, the Moss, the McColgin and two other families now unknown.

Holland

After the death of Phoebe Holland McDaniel in 1857, her husband, Joseph Hopkins McDaniel was married to a young widow, Mississippi Cox and they had five daughters: Martha, Mary, Alice, Ada and Hattie. With this second family, and three of the children born to him and Phoebe (Jane, James and William) Joseph Hopkins McDaniel moved to Texas where he died about 1891 at Sherman.

GROUP I.

4PH1 Diannah McDaniel, b. 3 June 1834 at Sparta, Tenn., -d. 6 Nov. 1914 in Illinois. Married 14 Feb. 1856 in Hamilton County, Ill. to James Jedithan Richards.

Children: Joseph, -d. at age eight.
Lewis
Sarah Ann, m. Emerson
Harriett, m. Rice
Harrison
Albert
Phoebe Jane, unmarried
Elizabeth, unmarried

FAMILY 1.

5PH2 Lewis Richards, b. about 1860, married and had two sons.

Children: Joseph Richards, of Wadesville, Ind.
James Richards

FAMILY 2.

5PH3 Sarah Ann Richards, m. Emerson.

Child: Bessie Richards

FAMILY 3.

5PH4 Harriett Richards, b. about 1865, married to Jasper Rice.

Children: Roy
Effie, m. Jones
Geneva
Dorsey

Holland

6PH2 Effie May Rice, Jessup, Md., married to Frank C. Jones.

Children: Bryant Lee
Phyllis Ann, m. Fisher

7PH1 Dr. Bryant Lee Jones, Glen Burnie, Md. is married.

Children: Michael, b. 1945
Nancy, b. 1947

7PH2 Phyllis Ann Jones, New Foundland, married to Airman Fisher.

Child: Thomas Fisher, b. in June 1958

FAMILY 4.

5PH5 Harrison Richards married to Eva.

Children: Mabel, m. Maxey
Dorothy

FAMILY 5.

5PH6 Albert Richards, married to Susan Goodrich.

Children: Ruth
Charles
Dianna

GROUP II.

4PH2 Martelia Nelms McDaniel, b. 25 Oct. 1837 at Sparta, Tenn., -d. 28 Oct. 1901 in Illinois. Married 8 March 1860 to James Noel Braden, son of William and Betsey Braden.

Children: Herbert Wilson, b. 20 Dec. 1860,
-d. 13 Oct. 1908.
Samuel Lawson
Joseph Hopkins
Mary Ellen, m. Culley

FAMILY 1.

5PH2 Samuel Lawson Braden, b. 10 Sept. 1863, -d. 7 Nov.

Holland

1931 at McLeansboro, Ill. Married 7 March 1885 to Clara Elinor Deitz, dau. of John and Emma Jane Goodrich Deitz.

Children: Charles Johnson, b. 28 March 1886,
-d 13 Oct. 1908.
Emma, b. 19 Sept. 1887, -d. 25 June 1893.
Florence Thelma, m. Moore, (2) Eby
Doris Desia, m. Threlkeld

6PH3 Florence Thelma Braden, b. 4 Jan. 1899 at McLeansboro, Ill. (1) Married 3 May 1920 to Lester P. Moore.

Child: James Samuel, b. 14 Dec. 1923
(2) Married 22 June 1933 to Edward H. Eby.

6PH4 Doris Desiah Braden, Tulsa, Okla., b. 7 Jan. 1901 at McLeansboro, Ill. Married 12 Dec. 1925 to Moss Maxey Threlkeld.

FAMILY 2.

5PH3 Joseph Hopkins Braden, b. 9 Nov. 1867, -d. 26 Dec. 1955. Married 2 Oct. 1895 to Nellie Steine.

Children: Clara Stein, m. Oser
Laura Belle, m. Ledbetter

6PH1 Clara Stein Braden, b. 23 March 1896. Married 10 Dec. 1918 to Van Tuyl Oser, who died 20 Feb. 1954.

Children: Betty Jane, b. 12 Aug. 1921
Joseph Eddy, b. 2 March 1923
Mary Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1924
Robert, b. 25 July 1927
Eleanor June, b. June 1935

6PH2 Laura Belle Braden, Jacksonville, Ill., b. 7 July 1897. Married 1 April 1918 to Dwight Ledbetter.

Children: Miriam Alice, b. 17 July 1919
James Dwight, b. 5 Aug. 1923

FAMILY 3.

5PH4 Mary Ellen (Molly) Braden, b. 1 April 1871 at Mc-

Holland

Leansboro, Ill. Married 10 Nov. 1889 to Robert Buckner Culley, who died 30 Dec. 1945.

Children: Don Carlos
Ruth Braden, m. Barrett
Martelia, m. Baird
James Robert

6PH1 Don Carlos Culley, b. 1890. Married to Mary Hill.

Children: Don Carlos, Jr.
James Robert
Emily

6PH2 Ruth Braden Culley, b. 9 March 1895. Married Lyman Barrett, who died 7 Jan. 1935.

Children: Lynn Culley, b. 23 March 1920, m. Roberta
Eldon Gentry, b. 26 Nov. 1922, m. Dorothy
Twins: { Mary Lou, b. 23 Mar. 1925
m. Edward Murray Jones
Marion Barrett, b. 23 Mar. 1925
Jo Nell, b. 17 April, 1926
m. Paul McCullough

6PH3 Martelia Culley, b. 20 Aug. 1900. Married to A. D. Baird.

Children: Delbert
Mildred
Robert Madison
Laura Lee

6PH4 James Robert Culley married to Josephine Smith.

3PH3 Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 1838 at Sparta, Tenn.

(1) Married Mr. Green.

(2) Married Mr. Redfearn.

Children: Emma, m. Bowers
Ella, m. Chan Parkhurst

Holland

3PH4 Jane McDaniel, b. in 1839, moved to Texas with her father and stepmother. Married Jackson and (2) Moore.

Child: John Moore

We are indebted to Mrs. M. M. Threlkeld of Tulsa, Oklahoma, for much of this, also to Mr. Joe Richards, of Wadesville, Ind. who has the family Bible of Diannah McDaniel Richards.

JOHN RICKMAN HOLLAND

2JRH John Rickman Holland, b. 8 May 1786 in Virginia, -d. 10 Nov. 1863 in Texas. Buried in the Old Dublin Cemetery, Erath County. Stone marks the grave.

Married 16 Jan. 1812 in Putnam County, Ga., to Elizabeth Walker, b. 1790, -d. 1861, (Marriage record, Putnam County, Ga., Book A, page 62.)

John R. and Elizabeth lived in Putnam County for some ten years and then moved westward. They were in Jasper, Monroe, and Pike, according to land transactions until 1826, and the 1830 U. S. Census lists them with their nine children located in Troup County. Ten years later they were in Walker County at Chickamauga, and several of the children had married. Shortly after that time John R. Holland left Georgia, stopped to visit his sisters and a son in Alabama and arrived in East Texas by late 1841 in Harrison County.

In Sept. 1846 John R. Holland bought from his friend, William Thomas of Harris County, a large tract of land in Milam District, carved from the old Mexican Municipality. This land had been an original survey issued by the Board of Land Commissioners, approved by the Spring Term of Fannin County District Court in 1842 in the Republic of Texas, to William Thomas for one league and one labor of land.

Attest: James Gorman
Charles Livingston

This certificate was confirmed by a Land Grant issued by the Hon. P. H. Bell, Governor of Texas, 19 May 1853, Patent #610,

Holland

Vol. 10, Abst. #753, Erath County. John R. Holland paid \$700 cash for the tract, which was situated in Erath County later when it was formed from the old Milam District.

In December 1854 he divided this into 500 acre portions and deeded them to his children, Mary H. Bell, Sarah J. Dobkins, Simruda C. Covington, Thomas Walker, William A., and to Moses Holland of Georgia, a son-in-law. One son, John Benjamin, had died in Burnet County; another, Samuel Eley, was located in Burnet County, and a daughter, Ann H. Jackson, had died at Gatesville, but eight of the nine children were in Texas with their father by 1854, coming in three migrations.

Elizabeth Walker Holland remained in Georgia, living with a daughter, Martha Elizabeth, and her husband, Moses Holland, on a plantation in Chattooga County. Descendants of this couple, in Georgia, have told us that John Rickman Holland sent generous amounts of money back to Elizabeth as long as she lived.

Children: Thomas Walker Holland
William Andrew Holland
Mary Burns Holland, m. Bell
Nancy Ann Holland, m. Jackson
John Benjamin Holland
Martha Elizabeth Holland, m. Holland
Sarah Jane Holland, m. Dobkins
Samuel Eley Holland
Simruda Catherine Holland, m. Covington

3TWH1 Thomas Walker Holland, eldest son of John Rickman and Elizabeth Walker Holland, b. 14 Feb. 1813 in Putnam County, Ga., -d. 12 Oct. 1888 at Bremond.

(1) Married 14 July 1831 to Mary M. Goodwin, b. 26 Jan. 1815, -d. in 1843, dau. of James and Nancy B. Holland Goodwin of Georgia and Alabama.

Children: Mary Lucinda, b. 16 Dec. 1832 in Alabama, -d. 19 Dec. 1884 in Arkansas, m. Mr. Gibson.
Margot A. E., b. 25 Nov. 1834 in Alabama, -d. in 1883 in Arkansas, m. Mr. Gibson.
(The husbands were brothers.)

Holland

John G., b. 25 Aug. 1838 in Alabama, -d. 11
Jan. 1862 in Texas
Thomas P., b. 19 April 1842 in Alabama, -d.
19 Feb. 1844

(2) Thomas Walker Holland married 5 March 1844 in
Alabama to Mary Hightower, b. 22 Jan. 1814 in North Carolina,
-d. 11 Nov. 1889 at Dublin.

Children: William Daniel
Sarah Jane, m. Connolly

GROUP I.

4TWH5 William Daniel Holland, b. 14 Feb. 1846 in Chero-
kee County, Alabama, -d. 3 March 1928 at Dublin. His parents
emigrated to Texas in 1846 in company with several children of
John Rickman Holland, but went to Arkansas for a time with
relatives there, then returned to Texas and settled. When Thom-
as Walker Holland, William Andrew Holland, and Sarah Jane
Dobkins formed a group of thirteen persons who settled in Erath
County, this lad, William Daniel Holland was one of that band
and became a building contractor and farmer in Erath County.
Married 12 May 1875 to Henrietta Murphy, b. 22 Sept. 1851 in
Kemper County, Miss., dau. of T. C. and Mary Ann Murphy.

Children: Thomas Franklin
William Leonidas
John Benjamin
Mary Edna, m. Daniels
Sarah Lee, infant, b. 1 Dec. 1884, -d. same.
Lillie Eugenia, m. Burnett
James Daniel
Sidney Murphy

FAMILY 1.

5TWH1 Thomas Franklin Holland, De Leon, b. 23 Feb.
1876. Married 5 May 1901 to Eula Lee Howell, b. 17 Aug. 1882
in Hill County, -d. 19 Nov. 1939.

Children: Zelotes Paul
Edna Mae, infant, b. 3 Dec. 1903, -d. same
Ruby Lee, b. 28 May 1905, -d. 11 Nov. 1919

Holland

Thomas Doyle
Kate Alma Holland, m. Ramsey
Vivian Dorcas, m. Callan
Alta Moraye, m. Kellum
Nina Naomi, m. Weems
Billye Joe, m. White, Golden

6TWH1 Zelotes Paul Holland, b. 15 July 1902, -d. 22 Aug. 1948. Married 5 May 1937 to Mona Anderson, b. 12 Sept. 1902, dau. of Charley and Polly Ann Stone. No desc.

6TWH4 Thomas Doyle Holland, Odessa, b. 18 May 1909. Married 14 Dec. 1939 to Juanita Cole, b. 4 Oct. 1917 at Rule, dau. of Norton Smith and Bertrum Beal Cole.

Children: Thomas Cole, b. 25 Nov. 1940 at Odessa
Patricia Gene, b. 8 March 1943 at Stamford
Judy Lee, b. 22 Feb. 1946 at Stamford

6TWH5 Kate Alma Holland, Gorman, b. 3 Feb. 1912 at Lingleville. Married 20 April 1940 to J. W. Ramsey, b. 13 Feb. 1910 at Cisco, son of J. E. and Rhoda Ramsey.

Children: Kay Lynn, b. 20 Jan. 1941 at Gorman
Carol Raye, b. 13 June 1944 at Gorman

6TWH6 Vivian Dorcas Holland, Irving, b. 28 Nov. 1914 at Lingleville. Married 4 Dec. 1937 to William Van Callan, b. 24 Dec. 1912 at Valley Mills, son of Richard and Laura Callan.

Children: Ronald Van Callan, b. 18 Sept. 1938 at Wichita Falls
Edith Ann Callan, b. 12 Jan. 1940 at Gorman

6TWH7 Alta Moraye Holland, Corpus Christi, b. 10 April 1918 at Lingleville. Married 15 Nov. 1944 to J. V. Kellum, b. 2 June 1917 at Dublin, son of Parker and May McIlory Kellum.

Children: Johnnie Randolph, b. 30 Oct. 1945 at Gorman
Norman Wade, b. 25 July 1950 at Stephenville
Karen Raye, b. 28 April 1954 at Stephenville

Holland

6TWH8 Nina Naomi Holland, Dublin, b. 7 Nov. 1920 at Lingleville. Married 10 Aug. 1940 to L. G. Weems, b. 12 Jan. 1915, son of Whit and Nell Weems.

Children: Danny Charles, b. 28 April 1948 at Dublin
Donald Paul, b. 17 May 1950 at Dublin
Deborah Jo, b. 6 Aug. 1953 at Dublin
James Doyle, b. 19 June 1957 at Dublin

6TWH9 Billye Joe Holland, De Leon, b. 14 Oct. 1923 at Desdemona.

(1) Married 21 Feb. 1942 to Robert M. White, son of Guy and Roberta Smith White of Gustine.

Child: Kenneth Frank White, b. 8 March 1949 at Dublin

(2) Married 31 Aug. 1957 to Bob Golden, b. 15 April 1926 at De Leon, son of Robert Lee and Sally Golden.

FAMILY 2.

5TWH2 William Leonidas Holland, b. 28 Jan. 1878, -d. 19 May 1940. Married 21 Jan. 1911 to Holly Farris, b. 9 Jan. 1891.

FAMILY 3.

5TWH3 John Benjamin Holland, b. 5 May 1880, -d. 12 July 1903. Married 7 Feb. 1903 to Mary Beatrice Morrison, b. 1888, -d. 11 Jan. 1909.

FAMILY 4.

5TWH4 Mary Edna Holland, Dublin, b. 11 Dec. 1882. Married 1904 to Warnie A. Daniels, b. 22 Feb. 1884 at Lampkin, son of John Duncan and Vianne Bachelor Daniels.

Children: Vella, m. Hightower, Clifton
Voyle, m. Northcutt
Duncan Ardeene
Alton
Holland

6TWH1 Vella Daniels, Odessa, b. 11 Sept. 1906 at Dublin.

Holland

(1) Married November 1924 to John Hightower, b. 15 Dec., 1900, -d. 7 Feb. 1934.

Children: Lauda Mae, m. Engi
 William
 Johnny Paul, b. 15 July 1929
 Bilton
 Everett

(2) Vella Daniels Hightower married 1935 to Wallace Clifton.

Child: Wallace Clifton, Jr., b. 26 Feb. 1936

7TWH1 Lauda Mae Hightower, Bossier City, La., b. 16 Sept. 1925 at Dublin. Married Sept. 1943 to Joe Engi.

Children: Joleen, b. 27 June 1944
 Johnnydale, b. 5 Jan. 1948
 Clifton, b. 22 Sept. 1952

7TWH2 William Hightower, Gouldbusk, b. 11 Sept. 1927 at Dublin. Married 1949 to Ilene Anderson.

Children: Boyd Allen Hightower, b. Aug. 1952
 Jacqueline Ruth Hightower, b. Aug. 1954
 Sue Hightower, b. Aug. 1956

7TWH4 Bilton Hightower, Odessa, b. 30 March 1931 at Dublin. Married 1954 to Laura Barbee.

7TWH5 Everett Hightower, Lovington, N. M., b. 19 Sept. 1933 at Dublin. Married 31 Jan. 1951 to Bettie Young.

Children: Steve Hightower, b. 1954
 Kenny Hightower, b. 1956

6TWH2 Voyle Daniels, Abilene, b. 11 March 1909 at Dublin. Married 5 March 1924 to W. W. Northcutt.

Children: Garland Northcutt
 Bobby Wynn Northcutt
 Shirley June Northcutt, m. Jennings

Holland

Betty Nell Northcutt, b. 26 July 1940 at
Dublin
Janie Dianne Northcutt, b. 25 July 1947 at
Dublin

7TWH1 Garland Northcutt, Abilene, b. in 1926 at Dublin.
Married 1949 to Frances Whitis.

Children: Laquada Northcutt, b. 1951
Richard Northcutt, b. 4 July 1956

7TWH2 Bobby Wynn Northcutt, Arlington, b. 3 Sept. 1928
at Dublin. Married 1950 to Mildred Lane.

Child: Deborah Northcutt, b. 1952

7TWH3 Shirley June Northcutt, McCauley, b. Aug. 1935 at
Dublin. Married to Clinton Jennings.

6TWH3 Duncan Ardeene Daniels, Fort Worth, b. 4 April
1912 at Dublin. Married 6 Aug. 1932 at Ft. Worth to Josephine
Smith, b. 8 July 1911 at Cleburne, dau. of Ezra David and
Mattie Vashti Fillmon Smith.

Children: Charles Louis
Walter Leo
Forrest Holland, b. 12 March 1943 at Dublin
Mary Agnes, b. 19 April 1945 at Ft. Worth
Grace Inez, b. 24 Aug. 1948 at Mansfield

7TWH1 Charles Louis Daniels, Azle, b. 13 Nov. 1933 at
Dublin. Married 14 July 1951 to Marilyn Steele, b. 15 June 1933
at Ft. Worth, dau. of E. L. and Ruie Opal Lanier Steele.

Child: Marvin Louis, b. 30 June 1954 at Ft. Worth

7TWH2 Walter Leo Daniels, Ft. Worth, b. 11 April 1935
at Dublin. Married 14 April 1956 to Ann Nell Calvery.

6TWH4 Alton Daniels, Abilene, b. 24 April 1916 at Dublin.
(1) Married 31 Dec. 1935 to Zelma Fann.

Holland

Children: Jerry
Jimmy John
Billie Bob, b. Aug. 1943

(2) Married 25 Sept. 1945 to Lera Singleton.

Children: Lee Alton, b. in Nov. 1946
Tommie Dale, b. 8 May 1948
Janice Ann, b. 14 Nov. 1951
John Kenneth, b. 10 July 1954

7TWH1 Jerry Daniels, Dublin, b. 25 Dec. 1936 at Dublin.
Married to Joyce Voight.

Children: Catherine Joyce, b. 25 Feb. 1957
Rhonda Jo, b. 21 Aug. 1958

7TWH2 Jimmy John Daniels, Hawaii, b. 18 March 1931.
Married to Joycelyn.

Children: Scheryl Lynn, b. 25 Feb. 1959

6TWH5 Holland Daniels, Dublin, b. 3 Aug. 1921 at Dublin.
Married 31 Dec. 1945 to Mary Biddle.

Children: Danny Michael Daniels, b. 12 June 1949
at Dublin
Dianna Kay Daniels, b. 30 March 1953
at Dublin

FAMILY 5.

5TWH6 Lillie Eugenia Holland, Dublin, b. 1 March 1888
at Dublin. Married 4 Feb. 1906 at Dublin to Asbury Lee Bur-
nett, b. 29 Nov. 1885, -d. 12 Oct. 1951 at Ft. Worth. Buried at
Dublin, son of C. P. and Mary Frances White Burnett.

Children: Opal Fern, m. Mills
Vane C.
Dannetta, m. Troppy

6TWH1 Opal Fern Burnett, Ft. Worth, b. 18 May 1907 at
Dublin. Married 1 Oct. 1925 to Leslie Jerome Mills, b. 20 Jan.

Holland

1903, son of Henry Harrison and Lela Irene Snellings Mills of Stephenville.

Children: Dorothy Irene, m. Weatherly
Leslie Wayne
Norma Jeanne, b. 30 Sept. 1934 at Dublin
Audrey Royce, b. 6 March 1937 at Dublin

7TWH1 Dorothy Irene Mills, b. 3 Sept. 1926 at Dublin. Married 10 Jan. 1948 at Ft. Worth to Thomas Harland Weatherly, b. 10 April 1924 at Greenville, son of T. B. and Derar Duvall Weatherly.

Children: Harland Wayne Weatherly, b. 4 Oct. 1948 at Ft. Worth
Shirley Jeanne Weatherly, b. Dec. 1952 at Greenville

7TWH2 Leslie Wayne Mills, b. 27 Aug. 1929 at Dublin.

(1) Married 31 Aug. 1949 at Ft. Worth to Winona Attaway, b. 4 Sept. 1933.

Child: Patricia Lorelle Mills, b. 2 Dec. 1951
at Ft. Worth

(2) Leslie Wayne Mills married 31 July 1953 to Janis Ann Hartwell.

6TWH2 Vane C. Burnett, Austin, b. 23 Feb. 1910 at Dublin. Married 26 May 1938 at Taylor to Ruth E. Fritz, b. 10 Jan. 1909 at Los Angeles, Calif., dau. of Fred C. and Louise E. Stern Fritz.

Children: Betty Ruth Burnett, b. 2 May 1939 at Austin
Robert Lee Burnett, b. 26 June 1943 at Austin

6TWH3 Danetta Lee Burnett, Raymondville, b. 29 March 1914 at Brownwood. Married 15 Jan. 1945 at Raymondville to Bernard Frank Troppy, b. 12 July 1915 at Windthorst, son of Anton and Mary Steinberger Troppy.

Children: Jerry Wayne Troppy, b. 24 Jan. 1948 at Raymondville

Holland

Janice Sue Troppy, b. 12 Feb. 1949 at
Raymondville

FAMILY 6.

5TWH7 James Daniel Holland, b. 30 Oct. 1890 at Dublin,
-d. 2 Aug. 1948 at Childress. Married 1919 to Hattie Alma Coates,
b. 30 June 1894 at Aledo, dau. of Wm. Andrew and Annie
Coates.

Children: Lois Annie, m. Dillard
James Daniel, Jr., b. 27 May 1925, m. Anita
Williamson
Melba Jean Holland, b. 1 March 1927, m.
Wm. R. Space

6TWH1 Lois Annie Holland, Tahlequah, Okla., b. 2 June
1920 at Dublin. Married 30 Aug. 1941 to B. Frank Dillard, b. 20
May 1918 at Wagon Mound, N. M., son of Ben. D. and Ora Mae
Dillard.

Children: Janice M. Dillard, b. 26 Jan. 1943 at Childress
Talley D. Dillard, b. 4 Nov. 1947 at Waco

FAMILY 7.

5TWH8 Sidney Murphy Holland, b. 9 July 1893, -d. 13
April 1954 at Childress. Married 15 Nov. 1919 to Berta Pamela
Caldwell, b. 23 Sept. 1901 at San Angelo, dau. of J. W. and Nellie
Douglass Caldwell.

Children: Nellie Ruth, m. Sprinkle
John Benjamin
Charlotte Marie, m. Mooney
Sidney Murphy, Jr.
Harry Charles Holland, b. 2 Jan. 1937 at
Childress

6TWH1 Nellie Ruth Holland, Abilene, b. 11 Jan. 1921 at
Amarillo. Married 28 June 1942 to O. D. Sprinkle, Jr.

Children: Pamela Kay, b. 28 May 1943 at Childress
Sherri Lynn, b. 18 Nov. 1946, -d. 1 Jan. 1947
at Abilene

Holland

Connie Mack, b. 6 Oct. 1948 at Abilene
David Jay, b. 3 July 1954 at Abilene

6TWH2 John Benjamin Holland, Childress, b. 20 June 1922 at Amarillo. Married 24 April 1943 to Mary Kate Baker.

Children: Linda Gail, b. 9 July 1946 at Childress
Evelyn, b. 9 Oct. 1947 at Childress
John Benjamin, Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1953 at Childress
Jo Dan, b. 11 April 1955 at Childress

6TWH3 Charlotte Marie Holland, b. 31 July 1923 at Amarillo. Married 26 May 1941 to William Ray Mooney.

Children: Carolyn Rae, b. 22 Aug. 1946 at Childress
Ronna Ann, b. 13 April 1950 at Childress

6TWH4 Sidney Murphy Holland, Jr., Childress, b. 16 Nov. 1932 at Childress. Married 4 June 1954 to Nancy Jane Massey, dau. of Palmer and Doris Massey of Childress.

GROUP IV.

4TWH6 Sarah Jane Holland, b. 18 June 1848 in Cherokee County, Ala., -d. 9 April 1929 in Texas. Married 17 Feb. 1868 to Owen Connolly, b. 11 March 1837 in Ireland and died 14 Dec. 1903 in Texas. Buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery at Ennis.

Children: Peter Holland Connolly, b. 4 Dec. 1869, -d. 5 Dec. 1923, unmarried
Elizabeth Christine Connolly, m. Donahue
Sarah Connolly, b. 17 Oct. 1874, -d. 1 July 1885
Mary Ann Connolly, m. Spellman
Owen Connolly, Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1878, -d. 21 Sept. 1910, unmarried
Patrick Joseph Connolly
Margaret Gibson Connolly, m. Carson
Oscar William Connolly, b. Dec. 1887, -d. 19 May 1914, unmarried
John Emmett Thomas Connolly
Catherine Veronica Connolly, m. Corbin

Holland

FAMILY 1.

5TWH2 Elizabeth Christine Connolly, b. 25 Dec. 1871 at Bremond, -d. 7 Dec. 1942 at Dallas. Married 27 April 1897 at Ennis to Michael Joseph Donahue, b. 20 May 1861 at Valentia, Ireland, -d. Aug. 1917 at Dallas. Valentia is in County Kerry, Ireland.

Children: Mary Catherine Donahue, Dallas, b. 24 March 1898 at Ennis
Michael Owen Donahue
John William Donahue, b. 18 Feb. 1902 at Ennis, unmarried
Patrick Joseph Donahue, b. 31 July 1903 at Ennis, unmarried
Ellen Christine, Donahue, m. Kiowski
Charles Donahue, b. 27 Aug. 1909, -d. same
Thomas Aquinas Donahue, b. 22 Sept. 1911, unmarried

6TWH2 Michael Owen Donahue, b. 18 Dec. 1899 at Ennis, -d. April 1955 at Veterans Lisbon Hospital, Dallas. Buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas. Married to Zula Embrey.

6TWH5 Ellen Christine (Nell) Donahue, Dallas, b. 15 April 1905 at Ennis. Married 13 April 1942 in Philadelphia, Pa. to Henry Hubert Kiowski.

FAMILY 2.

5TWH4 Mary Ann Connolly, b. 6 Nov. 1876 at Hearne, -d. 11 June 1957 at Dallas. Married 24 Feb. 1903 to William Edward Spellman, b. 2 Jan. 1863 at Edon, Ohio, -d. 30 May 1917 at Ennis.

Children: Joseph Dennis Spellman
James Patrick Spellman
Marie Cecelia Spellman, b. 10 Jan. 1909 at Ennis
William Edward Spellman, Jr., b. 9 April 1911
—killed in a gun accident 30 May 1917 at Ennis
Robert Spellman, b. 12 Sept. 1913. -d. same

Holland

6TWH1 Joseph Dennis Spellman, Houston, b. 10 Jan. 1904.
Married 17 Dec. 1929 to Ola Mae Buchanan.

Children: Philip Spellman, b. 9 Aug. 1931 at Ennis,
-d. same
Joseph Edward Spellman, b. 23 Jan. 1933
at Ennis
Mary Frances Spellman, m. Chambers
Patricia Ann Spellman, b. 27 Sept. 1942 at
Kingsville

6TWH2 James Patrick Spellman, b. 22 Oct. 1905 at Ennis.

(1) Married Frances Virginia Collard, b. 10 Jan. 1910 at
Alma, dau. of Louis and Sarah Agnes Lennon Collard.

Children: Betty Ann Spellman, b. 20 Sept. 1936 at Ennis
Ronald James, b. 16 Oct. 1938 at Cleburne

(2) James Patrick Spellman married Mrs. Ruby Wilson.

FAMILY 3.

5TWH6 Patrick Joseph Connolly, b. 17 March 1882 at
Houston, -d. 2 Sept. 1949 in California. Buried in Golden Gate
National Cemetery, California.

(1) Married Dec. 1910 to Beatrice Thompson, who died in
1913 at Dallas.

(2) Married 1918 to Frances McDonald.

(3) Married to Mary Dagman.

FAMILY 4.

5TWH7 Margaret Agnes Gibson Connolly, Burleson, b. 28
Sept. 1884 at Houston. Married 26 Feb. 1905 to John W. Carson,
who died 15 June 1956 at Burleson.

Children: James Milton Carson
Mary Agnes Carson
John Thomas Carson
Twins: { Leo Carson
Lucille Carson, m. Mathews
Margaret Carson
Sarah Elizabeth Carson

Holland

6TWH1 James Milson Carson, b. 28 Oct. 1910 at Ennis.
Married 26 Aug. 1936 to Elizabeth McArdle.

Children: Paul Milton, b. 30 June 1938 at Ft. Worth
James Michael, b. 5 Aug. 1942 at Ft. Worth
Elizabeth Ann Carson, b. 11 June 1945 at
Ft. Worth

6TWH2 Mary Agnes Carson, b. 24 Sept. 1912 at Ennis
Married 13 July 1940 to Ivy Archie Horton.

Children: Patrick Lloyd, b. 16 May 1944, -d. 2 Feb. 1947
at Ft. Worth
Donald Edward, b. 16 March 1948 at
Ft. Worth

6TWH3 John Thomas Carson, Burleson, b. 11 Jan. 1916 at
Ennis, unmarried.

6TWH5 Lucille Carson, Dallas, b. 23 Aug. 1919 at Ennis.
Married 12 May 1947 to John Mathews, b. 15 Aug. 1918 at Dal-
las, son of W. B. and Catherine McCarthy Mathews.

Children: Timothy James Mathews, b. 11 June 1948
at Dallas
Margaret Ann Mathews, b. 5 July 1949
at Dallas
Mary Catherine Mathews, b. 29 March 1951
at Dallas
Patricia Lynn Mathews, b. 25 April 1953
at Dallas
Janice Maries Mathews, b. 12 April 1956
at Dallas

FAMILY 5.

5TWH9 John Emmett Thomas Connolly, Ennis, b. 11 Jan.
1890. Married 18 Dec. 1929 to Jewel Ruth Echols, b. 17 April
1908 at Teague.

Children: Sarah Florence Connolly, m. Prachyl
Mary Ruth Connolly, b. 19 Sept. 1932, -d. 17
May 1934 at Waco
Jon Louise Connolly, b. 25 Sept. 1946 at Ennis

Holland

6TWH1 Sarah Florence Connolly, b. 6 July 1931. Married 4 June 1949 to Lewis Edward Prachyl.

Children: Davis Lewis Prachyl, b. 16 May 1951 at Yokohama, Japan.
Paul Edward Prachyl, b. 12 June 1952 at Ennis
Deborah Leigh Prachyl, b. 28 Jan. 1955 at Ford Ord, Calif.
Gregory Thomas Prachyl, b. 27 June 1957 at Ft. Meade, Md.

FAMILY 6.

5TWH10 Catherine Veronica Connolly, Ennis, b. 1 Jan. 1893. Married 30 Sept. 1911 to Marvin K. Corbin, b. 14 Aug. 1889, son of Hiram and Elmetta Winterowd Corbin.

Children: Mary Elmetta, m. Barto
Veronica, b. 20 Dec. 1915, -d. 17 July 1917 at Ennis
Oscar Marvin
Sarah Frances, m. Budjenska
William Kirkwood

6TWH1 Mary Elmetta Corbin, Ennis, b. 1 May 1912, -d. 16 Aug. 1949 at Ennis. Married 5 Aug. 1936 to Bennie J. Barto.

Children: Anna Catherine, b. 8 April 1937 at Ennis
Evelyn Marie, b. 20 April 1939 at Ennis
Mary Ruth, b. 2 Dec. 1941 at Ennis
Pat Louise, b. 23 May 1945 at Ennis
Betty Claire, b. 16 Aug. 1949 at Ennis

6TWH3 Oscar Marvin Corbin, Palacios, b. 23 Feb. 1918 at Dallas.

6TWH4 Sarah Frances Corbin, Dallas, b. 1 Nov. 1919 at Dallas. Married 12 Feb. 1947 to Henry Charles Budjenska.

Children: Sarah Frances, b. 22 Oct. 1947 at Dallas.
Henry Charles, Jr., b. 21 Oct. 1948 at Dallas
Gerald Clovis, b. 14 July 1950 at Dallas

Holland

6TWH5 William Kirkwood Corbin, b. 14 June 1921. Married 20 June 1942 to Mildred Ruth Willmann.

Children: Garrett Wayne, b. 27 Nov. 1943, -d. 11 Nov. 1947 at Seguin
David William, b. 23 Feb. 1947 at Seguin
Susan Ruth, b. 6 March 1954 at McAllen

WILLIAM ANDREW HOLLAND

3WAH2 William Andrew Holland, b. 18 July 1814 in Putnam County, Ga., -d. 12 June 1890 in Erath County. Buried in Old Dublin Cemetery. Enlisted on 26 May 1836 at Cuthbert, Randolph Co., Ga., in the war against the Creek Indians. Member of Capt. Smith's Company, Woods' Battalion, of the 89th Georgia Militia.

After service in the Creek War he left Georgia and went to his uncle, Thomas Holland, Jr., in Monroe Co., Ala., where he engaged in business and in law practice. Later he followed his father to Texas where he practiced law and taught school until his last illness and death. In 1861 William A. Holland enlisted and served throughout the War Between the States. He and his family are listed in the 1850 Shelby County Census. Married in June 1841 to Amanda Martelia Nelms, in Alabama.

Children: Oran Calvin Holland
George William Holland, unmarried

GROUP I.

4WAH1 Oran Calvin Holland, b. in Texas about 1845, named for his father's law partner, Oran M. Roberts. Volunteered and served beside his father in the Confederate Army.

MARY BURNS HOLLAND

Sketch written about my grandmother, Mary Holland Bell, by Mrs. A. A. Monroe, Dublin, Texas, 1955.

"Mary Burns Holland was born in Putnam Co., Ga., 26 Sept. 1815, the first dau. of John Rickman and Elizabeth Walker

Holland

Holland. She was their third child. Married in 1836 to Thomas T. Bell, Jr., of Tennessee, b. near Knoxville. It was said that Thomas T. Bell, Sr. and a Mr. Carmichael surveyed and planned the city of Knoxville.

"Mary and Thomas were listed in the 1840 U. S. Census in Walker County, Ga.

"In 1847 Thomas T. Bell, Sr. moved from Tenn. to East Texas where he built the first cotton gin and the first mill in Cherokee County. He was a successful man, a slave owner and member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He died in 1862.

"Mary and Thomas T. Bell, Jr. started to Texas in 1845, but they tarried with relatives in Alabama where their fifth child, Jeoffrey R., was born in Feb. 1846. Later they arrived in Texas and settled in Rusk County. Thomas died in 1860 leaving Mary with eight young children. Her father, John Rickman Holland, gave her 500 acres of Erath County land at Christmas 1854 so she moved her family there and remained near Dublin until her death.

"That fifth child, Jeoffrey R. Bell, was my father. During the War Between the States he served as a courier enlisting at 16 years of age in Birds' Battallion. He was in the command of General Kirby Smith and surrendered at Clarksville. After the war he went to Erath County."

3MBH3 Mary and Thomas Bell's children:

Simruda E. Bell, b. 31 Aug. 1837, m. Wm.

Caisson, farmer of Cherokee County

John T. Bell, b. 21 Feb. 1839, farmed in
Cherokee Co.

Martha E. Bell, b. 1842, m. B. Quaid, farmer
of Cooke Co.

Julia Ann Bell, b. 5 March 1844, -d. 1852

Jeoffrey R. Bell

Mary T., m. McDow, Britton

Margaret A. Bell, b. 7 Jan. 1853, m. George
Salmon of La Salle County

Victoria Amanda, m. Hollis, (2) Robinson

Holland

Louisiana Antoinette, b. 4 June 1857

(1) m. Jesse Hollis,

(2) m. G. B. Phillips, farmer of
Erath County

GROUP I.

4MBH5 Geoffrey R. Bell, b. 22 Feb. 1846, Ala., -d. after 1920 at Dublin. (1) Married 1872 in Rusk Co. to Elephares Boatwright, who died in 1875.

Children: Laura Bell, b. 1873, Erath Co., m. F. Ross
Amanda Eudora Bell, m. Monroe

FAMILY I.

5MBH2 Amanda Eudora Bell, Dublin, b. Oct. 1875. Married 1893 to A. A. Monroe, b. Sept. 1869, son of Levi and Martha Vaughn Monroe, of Franklin Co., Ark., -d. 30 May 1959.

Children: Elbert Monroe
James Irvin
Martha E., m. Webb

6MBH1 Elbert Monroe, b. 27 March 1895 at Alexander. Married 1920 to Edna Trice, b. Nov. 1898, dau. of C. H. and Arena Christian Trice.

Child: Doris Jean Monroe, m. Moore

7MBH1 Doris Jean Monroe, Dublin, b. 16 Aug. 1922 at Stratford. Married 23 Nov. 1942 to Nevil Moore, b. 22 Feb. 1917 at Stephenville, son of P. E. and Zetta Sagester Moore.

Child: Nevil Glenn Moore, b. 14 Nov. 1943 at Dublin

6MBH2 James Irvin Monroe, Chattanooga, Tenn., b. 21 Jan. 1904. Married to Aruizine Harrod, b. 17 March 1909 at Dublin, dau. of J. M. and Minnie Morris Harrod.

Child: Janelle Irene Monroe, m. Spruill

7MBH1 Janelle Irene Monroe, Dublin, b. 19 Aug. 1931 at

Holland

Fort Worth. Married 12 April 1952 to Gordon Spruill, b. 8 Aug. 1931.

Child: Garry Lynn Spruill, b. 6 May 1953 at Dublin

6MBH3 Martha Elephares Monroe, Dublin, b. 31 Dec. 1912 at Dublin. Married 12 June 1930 to Royal Webb, son of Upton and Bertha Royal Webb of Bowie.

Children: James Albert, b. 19 Feb. 1932 at Dublin
Donald Edward, b. 14 Jan. 1935 at Dublin

(2) Jeffrey R. Bell married in 1877 to Sallie E. Myers, b. 1855, -d. 1908, dau. of Judge Abraham Myers of Tennessee, who came to Cherokee County in 1845 and to Bosque County later, where he died in 1881.

Children: Azilee Bell
George Abraham
John
Jeffrey R., Jr.

FAMILY 2.

5MBH4 George Abraham Bell, White Deer, b. 7 Sept. 1880 at Alexander. Married 1900 to Belle Caudle, b. 8 Dec. 1881, dau. of Robert and Tennessee B. Caudle.

Children: Ernest A. Bell, b. Oct. 1901 at Purvis, m. 15 Dec. 1940 to Emma Benskin
Jay R. Bell

GROUP II.

4MBH6 Mary T. Bell, b. 17 Aug. 1848.

(1) Married Joseph McDow.

Child: Allie McDow, m. Will Kemp of Live Oak

(2) Married to Green Britton, farmer, of Mills County.

GROUP III.

4MBH7 Victoria Amanda Bell, b. 12 June 1855, -d. at El Paso.

Holland

(1) Married to Thomas Hollis whose family came from Tennessee.

Child: Johnny Sterling Hollis

FAMILY 1.

5MBH1 Johnny Sterling Hollis, retired cowboy of Electra, b. in Atascosa County.

(1) Married at Granbury to Mattie Brown of Bluffdale who had come from Atlanta, Ga.

Children: Jessie Floyd, Electra, m. Elvie Rogers of
Dublin
Tommy Fred, Electra, m. Mary Davis of
Oklahoma

(2) Married 2 Nov. 1900 at Walnut Springs to Jo Roberson of Hico, dau. of Walker and Mary Hollis Roberson.

Children: Amanda Hollis, Marlow, Okla., m. Nelson
Shahan
Maurine Hollis, m. Bill Hardgrove of
Ft. Worth
Ace Covington Hollis, Odessa

(2) Victoria Amanda Bell married to Samuel Roberson Robinson of Stephenville.

Children: Charles W., -d. 8 June 1958 at Electra
Annie, m. Lee M. Collins of El Paso

NANCY ANN HOLLAND

3NAH4 Nancy Ann Holland, b. 1817, married Henry Lyda Jackson. Family recorded in Part Two.

JOHN BENJAMIN HOLLAND

3JBH5 John Benjamin Holland, b. 19 June 1821 in Georgia -d 21 July 1855 in Texas. Married 1843 to Mary Ann Covington, b. 19 May 1824 -d 22 Feb. 1921, dau. of Thomas and Miss McIntyre Covington of North Carolina. John Benjamin and Mary

Holland

Ann Holland migrated to Texas in 1846 and settled near Burnet, along with his sister Simruda Catherine and her husband, William B. Covington, and his unmarried brother, Samuel E. Holland.

Children: David Rickman
Samuel Lorenzo
Harriet Eliza, m. Wilkins
Martha Elizabeth, m. McCoy
Rebecca Ann, -d in infancy
Benjamin Robert
William Asberry

GROUP I.

4JBH1 David Rickman Holland, b. 27 March 1845, Cherokee County, Ala., -d. 24 Aug. 1935 at Tyler. Married in 1865 to Susannah Nicks, b. 30 Aug. 1850, -d. 7 June 1925, dau. of A. T. and Mary Ann Wilkins Nicks whose parents were Jonathan and Susannah Black Wilkins.

Children: Samuel Lorenzo II, b. 7 June 1866, -d. 1933.
John Rickman, b. 14 Oct. 1868 — went early in life to old Mexico — lost
Mary Ann, m. Deere
Thomas Anderson, b. 7 Feb. 1873
James Johnson, b. 13 Feb. 1876
William Robert, b. 3 July 1878, d. 18 Oct. 1879
Lucinda, b. 12 June 1860, -d young
Annie Laurie, b. 1885, -d. 1918
Charles Jonathan, b. 1887, -d. 1952
Susannah Florence, b. 1890
Jessie Simruda Eveline, b. 1892
Frances Caroline, "Biddie," b. 22 Feb. 1896

FAMILY 1.

5JBH3 Mary Ann Holland, Tyler, b. 10 Jan. 1871, at Burnet. Married 22 Nov. 1891 to Elder Charles Milton Deere, Baptist minister, b. 24 Nov. 1869, -d. 29 May 1945 at Tyler. Son of Ebenezer B. and Sarah Elizabeth Horton Deere of Henderson County, Tenn. Parents of Ebenezer B. Deere were Joe Hansford and Elizabeth Tart Deere, while the parents of Joe Hansford

Holland

Deere were James and Mrs. Rogers Deere, who had thirteen children. James Deere was brother to John, well known maker of the John Deere Plow. James and John Deere had a sister Elizabeth (Betsey) who married a McCall in South Carolina.

Children: "Little Brother," b. 16 March, -d 22 March 1893
Willie Esther, m. Reeve
Leonard Davis
Charles Hensler
Albert Theodore
John Elton
Cassie Milton, b. 22 June 1911 at Seminole,
-d. 17 Feb. 1917 at Pollock, La.

6JBH2 Willie Esther Deere, Heflin, La., b. 14 June 1895 at Burnet.

- (1) Married in 1924 to A. B. Galloway.
- (2) Married in 1932 to W. M. Webb, Baptist Minister, who died in 1936.
- (3) Married 24 June 1951 to Jephtha Lonnie Reeve of Fryburg, La. No desc.

6JBH3 Leonard Davis Deere, Dallas, b. 28 May 1897 at Sonora. Married in 1920 to Mrs. Bess Perry, who died 26 Nov. 1957 at Dallas.

Child: Leonard Davis Deere, Jr.

7JBH1 Leonard Davis Deere, Jr., Freeport, b. 28 Dec. 1920. Married to Ruby.

Child: Leonard Davis Deere, III, b. 9 Sept. 1954.

6JBH4 Charles Hensler Deere, Breckenridge, b. 31 March 1899 at Sonora. Married 29 March 1924 to Jacqueline Harris, b. 26 Feb. 1901 at Eastland, dau. of W. A. and Ida Jane Wise Harris.

Child: Donald Rich

7JBH1 Donald Rich Deere, Arlington, b. 19 Dec. 1925 at

Holland

Breckenridge. Married 2 July 1949 to Patricia Savonia Dibrell of Coleman.

Child: Donald Rich, Jr., b. 26 Dec. 1955 at Arlington.

6JBH5 Albert Theodore Deere, Lake Jackson, b. 8 July 1905 at Fryeburg, La. Married 21 April 1928 at Dallas to Catherine Carter, dau. of James and Mabel Carter.

Children: Joy Lucretia, b. 2 March 1934 at Dallas.
Gerald Deere, b. 20 Dec. 1938 at Dallas.

6JBH6 John Elton Deere, Tyler, b. 10 Oct. 1908 at Ringgold, La. Married to Romey Jacobs of Tyler.

Children: Charles Marcus, b. 28 Sept. 1942 at Tyler.
Lawrence David, b. 25 Dec. 1944 at Tyler
Nancy John, b. 23 Nov. 1946 at Tyler
Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1949 at Tyler

GROUP II.

4JBH2 Samuel Lorenzo Holland, b. 26 Feb. 1847 in Burnet County, -d. in Feb. 1863.

After the death of John Benjamin Holland, the two older sons, even though they were only eight and ten years of age, became the mainstay of their mother and the younger children on the farm. In February 1863, it became necessary to make a regular trip to the Mormon Mill on the nearby river to have their corn and wheat ground for food. Samuel Lorenzo made the trip for his family. Other known members of the party were Lewis Jackson and Jonathan Ragle. Lewis was son of Elias and Elizabeth Lamb Jackson of Smithwick, Burnet County. The parents of Elizabeth Lamb Jackson had given her money to buy land, and some slaves, so she and her husband, with at least two children, had come from Alabama to the Burnet County area in 1850. Jonathan Ragle had married a daughter of Elias Jackson and they had two young children. (The Jackson and Ragle families appear on the 1860 Burnet County Census.) Benton Skaggs, a thirteen year old boy, was along and these four made the trip to the mill. As they were returning home Indians killed Lorenzo Holland and the two men.

Holland

Dr. M. L. Jackson, b. 1866, son of Elias and Elizabeth Lamb Jackson, was a well known physician for many years in Burnet County and he often told the story of the death of his older brother and his brother-in-law as he heard it in his youth.

GROUP III.

4JBH3 Harriett Eliza Holland, b. 22 Aug. 1848, -d in 1870's.
Married to Mr. Wilkins.

Children: Elizabeth Wilkins, b. about 1870
Lorenzo Wilkins, b. about 1872

These children, called Lizzie and Renza, were reared by their grandmother Holland and by their aunt, Mrs. William R. McCoy. They attended the Bethel School in northeast Burnet County about 1880 with the Glimps and other early settlers there who recall the Wilkins orphans.

GROUP IV.

4JBH4 Martha/Maria Elizabeth Holland, b. 13 Oct. 1851.
Married to William Riley McCoy.

Children: Nancy, m. Sutton
Martha, (Molly)
John
William, Burnet
Lydia, m. Riggs
Houston
Lewis
Susan
Tennie

GROUP V.

4JBH6 Benjamin Robert Holland, b. 19 Sept. 1854, -d 3 April 1921 in Mason County. Married Eliza, who came from Ireland at the age of eighteen years. No desc.

GROUP VI.

4JBH7 William Asberry Holland, b. 19 Jan. 1856, -d. 8 Aug. 1912 at Sonora. Married 10 Oct. 1879 in Burnet County to Susan

Holland

Isabel Glimp, b. 6 Feb. 1856, d. Oct. 1944. Susan was a daughter of Tom Glimp who came from Tenn. and was married to Ardelia Woods about 1854 at La Grange, on the Woods' plantation, sometimes called Woods' Prairie. Parents of Ardelia Woods were Norman and Jane Wells Woods. Norman Woods was in the Texas-Mexico War and was imprisoned in the Castle of Perote in old Mexico after the ill-fated Mier Expedition. He wrote many letters to his wife, Jane, and the young children, while in prison. He died there in 1844. A brother, H. Gonzalvo Woods, escaped and made his way back to Texas and later married Jane and helped to rear the children, one of them being Ardelia.

Tom Glimp and Ardelia Woods had two daughters; then on 5 Feb. 1858, a son was born and named Wiley Glimp. The following day a daughter was born and named Susan, who became the wife of William Asberry Holland.

In 1872 the Tom Glimp family moved to Burnet County where Susan and William were married in the Glimp farm home, as told above.

Children: Lula Ethel, m. Wood
 Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1883, -d. in July 1883
 Elna Elizabeth, m. Stites
 Willie Erie, m. Bailey
 Wiley Rickman
 Robert Norman
 Jessie Mae, m. Cordray
 Bertha Edna, m. Cox
 Elton Bland
 Ruby Virginia, m. Armstrong

FAMILY I.

5JBH1 Lula Ethel Holland, Dallas, b. 25 Dec. 1880 at Burnet. Married 30 Sept. 1903 at Sonora to Daniel H. Wood, b. 26 Dec. 1865 at Hempstead, -d. 19 July 1951 at Dallas, son of Bishop and Mary Cole Wood. Buried in Laurel Land Cemetery at Dallas.

Children: Isabel, m. Armstrong
 William Bishop

Holland

6JBH1 Isabel Wood, Dallas, b. 18 Nov. 1904 at Sonora. Married 19 Sept. 1924 at Dallas to James Curtis Armstrong, b. at Henderson, son of Thomas E. and Anne Thompson Armstrong.

Child: Maribess Armstrong, b. 6 Feb. 1934

6JBH2 William Bishop Wood, Tucson, Ariz., b. 4 April 1908 at Dallas. Married 1933 at St. Paul, Minn., to Virginia Bartles, b. 30 Nov. 1907, dau. of Frederic Rowdon and Alice McCorown Bartles.

Children: Bartles F., foster son
Nancy, m. Hunter
Wm. Holland Wood, Tucson, b. 23 Nov. 1936
at Chicago, Ill.

7JBH1 Bartles F. Wood, Phoenix Ariz., b. 27 July 1926 at Seattle, Wash. Married 20 Dec. 1951 to Mary Amy Johnson, b. 8 May 1927 at Moody, dau. of Willis Walter and Mary May Haggard Johnson.

Child: Susan Wood, b. 26 Aug. 1955

7JBH2 Nancy Wood, Tucson, Ariz., b. 8 May 1935 at Evanston, Ill. Married 2 April 1956 to Paul Edward Hunter.

FAMILY 2.

5JBH3 Elna Elizabeth Holland, San Angelo, b. 1 Aug. 1884. Married 19 Sept. 1906 at Sonora Ranch home to James Benjamin Stites, b. 16 July 1883 at Austin, son of James T. and Lillian Adele Fuller Stites.

Children: James William
Margaret A. Stites, b. 8 Nov. 1910 at
San Angelo
Elna Elizabeth, m. Dunn

6JBH1 James William Stites, San Angelo, b. 3 Sept. 1907 at San Angelo. Married 11 Aug. 1928 at San Angelo to Florane Clay, b. 30 May 1910, dau. of J. J. and Essie Anderson Clay.

Holland

Children: William Clay, b. 1 July 1934 at San Angelo
Claude Holland, b. 15 May 1941 at San Angelo

Twins: { Margaret Beth, b. 7 Oct. 1944 at San Antonio
Celia Adelle, b. same

6JBH3 Elna Elizabeth Stites, Kingsville, b. 15 Nov. 1916 at San Angelo.

(1) Married to Melvin Edward Layne

Children: Melvin Ben Layne, b. 26 July 1945 at San Angelo
David Richard Layne, b. 1 Feb. 1947 at San Angelo

(2) Married 26 Dec. 1954 at San Angelo to Burgen Dunn, b. 7 April 1911, son of Rev. Sidney B. and Maggie Geeter Dunn.

FAMILY 3.

5JBH4 Willie Erie Holland, Dallas, b. 27 June 1886. Married 14 June 1910 to James Henry Bailey, b. 20 Jan. 1882, -d. 5 Nov. 1954, son of D. W. and Sally Pitts Bailey.

Children: Helen Josephine, m. Williams
Ruth Marie, m. March
John Henry
Billie Louise, m. Thompson
Ruby Lee, m. Keiser

6JBH1 Helen Josephine Bailey, Beirut, Lebanon, b. 21 Aug. 1911 at San Angelo. Married 14 June 1932 to Lonnie B. Williams.

Children: Lonnette Williams, b. 29 Dec. 1938 at Dallas
Joe Norman Williams, b. 1 July 1942 at Dallas

6JBH2 Ruth Marie Bailey, Rome, Italy, b. 28 Nov. 1914 at San Angelo.

(1) Married to Edward Miller.

Child: Robert E. Miller

Holland

(2) Married 31 Jan. 1953 in Calif. to Wallace B. March, son of J. W. and Sadie Doyle March.

Child: Barbara March, b. 16 Nov. 1954 in Calif.

7JBH1 Robert Edwin Miller, Garden Grove, Calif., b. 26 March 1933 at Dallas. Married 31 Jan. 1953 to Donna Lee Canter.

Children: Deborah Lee Miller, b. 25 Nov. 1953 in Calif.
Bruce Miller
Kathy Miller, b. 4 March 1958 in Calif.

6JBH3 John Henry Bailey, Dallas, b. 5 Feb. 1917 at San Angelo. Married 16 Dec. 1939 to Melba Fox.

Children: Carolyn, b. 27 Oct. 1941 at Dallas.
Janette, b. 6 July 1943 at Dallas
Richard H., b. 21 Dec. 1945 at Dallas
Rodney, b. 22 March 1948 at Dallas

Twins: { Jill Daine, b. 13 Aug. 1951 at Dallas
Joy Elaine, b. same

Twins: { John Fox Bailey, b. 15 Aug. 1953 at Dallas
Janice Jay Bailey, b. same

6JBH4 Billie Louise Bailey, Dallas, b. 13 Sept. 1919 in Wyo. Married 14 Sept. 1940 at Dallas to J. Edward Thompson, son of T. B. and Josephine Roark Thompson.

Children: Linda Kay, b. 27 July 1944 at Dallas
Steven, b. 20 Aug. 1947 at Dallas
Karen Sue, b. 28 May 1950 at Dallas

6JBH5 Ruby Lee Bailey, Dallas, b. 8 Oct. 1924 at Dallas. Married 30 Aug. 1946 to Larry A. Keiser, son of Carl and Minnie Block Keiser.

Children: Michael L., b. 19 Aug. 1947 at Dallas
Jerry L., b. 23 Aug. 1951 at Dallas
Kenneth A., b. 18 Nov. 1952 at Dallas

FAMILY 4.

5JBH5 Wiley Rickman Holland, Dryden, b. 22 June 1888

Holland

at Burnet. Married 27 Aug. 1914 to Lillian Hatcher, b. 22 May 1893 at San Angelo, dau. of Charles A. and Harriett Giddings Hatcher.

Children: William A.
Wiley Edward
Charlene, m. Stanfill

6JBH1 William Anthony Holland, Alpine. Married 30 March 1940 to Evelyn Barnes.

Children: Carol, b. 30 Nov. 1943 at Dallas
Gwin, b. 26 March 1947 at Dallas
Gay, b. April 1955 at Alpine

6JBH2 Wiley Edward Holland, El Paso, b. 15 Dec. 1916 at San Angelo. Married 25 Oct. 1950 at San Angelo to Tulie Zuberbueler, b. at Bellville, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Zuberbueler.

Child: Scott Holland, b. 15 Sept. 1951 at Del Rio

6JBH3 Susan Charlene Holland, Portland, Ore., b. 13 March 1926 at Sanderson. Married 17 Aug. 1946 to Howard Stanfill.

Children: Jack Stanfill, b. 10 Oct. 1947 at Dallas
Shannon Stanfill, b. 21 May 1952 at Portland, Ore.

FAMILY 5.

5JBH6 Robert Norman Holland, b. at Sonora, 20 Oct. 1890, -d. 27 Aug. 1933 at Mertzon. Married in Oct. 1916 to Rose Word, b. 27 May 1898 at Sonora, dau. of John and Josephine Hall Word.

Children: Roberta, m. Thigpen, Evens
Jean, b. 6 Sept. 1919, -d. in April 1926

6JBH1 Roberta Holland, San Angelo, b. 5 May 1918 at Sonora.

(1) Married to Alvin Thigpen.

Holland

Children: Rose Marie Thigpen, m. Fowler
Mary Helen Thigpen, b. 28 Jan. 1940 at Eden
Betty Lou Thigpen, b. 30 April 1944 at
Portland, Ore.

(2) Married 4 Jan. 1947 to Clyde Evens, b. 10 Oct. 1903 in
La.

7JBH1 Rose Marie Thigpen, b. 21 Dec. 1936 at Eldorado.

(1) Married 20 April 1953 at San Angelo to Richard R.
Fowler of New Hampshire.

(2) Married to James R. Meaks, Blackfoot, Idaho.

FAMILY 6.

5JBH7 Jessie Mae Holland, Dallas, b. 10 Jan. 1893 at Son-
ora. Married 13 Nov. 1913 at Dallas to Hurley S. Cordray, b. 28
March 1885 at Mannington, W. Virginia, -d. 13 Dec. 1943 at
Dallas, son of John Milton and Elva Ann Cole Cordray. Buried
at Dallas.

Children: John Milton
Twins: { Paul
Pauline, m. Prichett
Bill Susan, m. Arvin
Don L. Cordray

6JBH1 John Milton Cordray, Houston, b. 27 Jan. 1917 at
Dallas. Married 11 June 1942 to Betty Jo Boozer of Dallas.

Children: Cloy Bryan, b. 9 June 1943 at Winters.
Peggy Sue, b. 22 June 1948 at San Angelo
Francine, b. 12 Oct. 1949 at San Angelo
John Milton, Jr., b. 2 April 1953 at San Angelo

6JBH2 Paul Cordray, Dallas, b. 4 Sept. 1919 at Grand
Prairie. Married 23 April 1944 at Dallas to Mary Lou Cain, b.
13 Nov. 1924, at Dallas, dau. of Albert Thomas and Ada Land
Cain.

Children: Paul Thomas, b. 21 March 1945 at Dallas
Mark Hurley, b. 6 Feb. 1947 at Dallas

Holland

Gary Milton, b. 8 May 1949 at Dallas
Gayle Louise, b. 17 Oct. 1950 at Dallas

6JBH3 Pauline Cordray, Dallas, b. 4 Sept. 1919 at Grand Prairie. Married 11 July 1941 at Dallas to Orville Pritchett, b. 26 Sept. 1917 at Dallas, son of Wilton A. and Edna Earle Parramore Pritchett.

Children: Judy Lynn,, b. 27 Jan. 1943 at Dallas
Elaine, b. 30 July 1950 at Dallas
Laurie Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1952 at Dallas
Son, b. Feb. 1958

6JBH4 Bill Susan Cordray, Indianapolis, Ind., b. 5 Oct. 1931 at Dallas. Married 29 April 1950 at Dallas to Don Arvin, b. 16 April 1921, Indianapolis, Ind., son of S. E. and Isabel Dolen Arvin.

Children: Pamela Sue, b. 20 March 1953 at Indianapolis, Ind.
Donna Lee, b. 16 Jan. 1955 at Indianapolis, Ind.

6JBH5 Don L. Cordray, Dallas, m. Aug. 1957.

Children:

Twins: { Daughter, b. July 1958.
 { Daughter, b. same

FAMILY 7.

5JBH8 Bertha Edna Holland, Dallas, b. 6 Nov. 1896 at Sonora. Married in June 1935 to Linsey C. Cox.

Children: David Connell Cox, b. May 1942 at Dallas
Martha Cox, b. July 1945 at Dallas

FAMILY 8.

5JBH9 Elton Bland Holland, Sanderson, b. 10 Feb. 1898 at Sonora. Married to Rosalie King, b. 24 Feb. 1896.

Child: Elton Bland Jr.

6JBH1 Elton Bland Holland, Jr., Fort Stockton, b. 6 Jan.

Holland

1927 at Sonora. Married in May 1946 to Helen Odom, b. 22 June 1929, dau. of Worth and Margaret Bailey Odom.

Children: Jeannette, b. 7 Oct. 1949 at San Angelo
Don Odom, b. 20 May 1952 at San Angelo
Mary Gail, b. 7 June 1955 at San Angelo

FAMILY 9.

5JBH10 Ruby Virginia Holland, San Angelo, b. 5 March 1900 at Sonora. Married 1 May 1923 at San Angelo to Edgar Preston Armstrong, b. 31 July 1892, son of Thomas E. and Annie Thompson Armstrong.

Children: Mona Sue Armstrong, b. 29 Sept. 1926, -d.
same, San Angelo
Edgar Preston, Jr.
Thomasine, m. Gotcher

6JBH2 Edgar Preston Armstrong, Jr., Midland, b. 10 Sept. 1928. Married 10 Aug. 1948 at San Angelo to Billie Janelle Fields, b. 7 Sept. 1928, dau. of O. B. and Lucille High Fields of San Angelo.

Children: Michael Preston, b. 5 Oct. 1951 at San Angelo
Susan Diane, b. 23 Oct. 1955 at Midland

6JBH3 Thomasine Armstrong, Midland, b. 6 Oct. 1930. Married 24 June 1950 in First Methodist Church, San Angelo, to James Lee Gotcher, b. 22 Dec. 1926, son of Lee and Mary Gotcher.

Children: James Lee, Jr., b. 14 June 1952 at San Angelo
Monalee, b. 13 Dec. 1954 at San Angelo
Jeffrey Carr Gotcher, b. 9 Dec. 1957 at San Angelo

MARTHA ELIZABETH HOLLAND

3MEH6 Martha Elizabeth Holland, b. 13 Sept. 1823 in Georgia, -d. 28 June or Aug. 1872. Married in 1839 to Moses Zechariah Holland, b. 1813 near Sparta, White County, Tenn., son of James and Rebecca Hammond Holland. Moses Holland died 30 Oct. 1887 at the old homestead located some 10 miles

Holland

from Summerville, Chattooga County, Ga. in the section once called Broomtown Valley. The house suffered at the hands of occupying military forces in the War Between the States, but it was still standing a few years ago.

Children: Rebecca E., m. Smith
James Harrison
John Thomas
Mary A., m. Dorsett
Volishia Victoria, m. Rambo
Hormelia S., m. L. S. Knox
William Russell
Samuel Walker
Eunice Perla, m. R. L. Knox

GROUP I.

4MEH1 Rebecca E. Holland, b. about 1844 in Georgia. Married before 1860 to Hugh Smith, who was a casualty in the War Between the States. Rebecca and her baby daughter returned to her father's home where she helped to rear the younger brothers and sisters following the death of their mother.

Child: Elizabeth Smith, unmarried

GROUP II.

4MEH2 James Harrison Holland, b. 1847 in Ga., came to Texas in 1867 and settled at Dallas. Married Christina Westbrook.

Children: Mary Elizabeth, m. Jackson
Eula Penina
Exta
Moses Zacariah
James Thomas
Robert Russell, who had a son, James Russell
Holland, of Ft. Worth

FAMILY 1.

5MEH1 Mary Elizabeth Holland, m. Allan Jackson. They lived and died at Arlington.

Children: Reita C. Jackson, Arlington
Marberry James Jackson, Shreveport, La.

Holland

GROUP III.

4MEH3 John Thomas Holland, b. 11 Sept. 1849 in Georgia, -d. 29 May 1926 at Mineral Wells.

(1) Married Sallie Hopkins Dorsett, b. 23 Oct. 1853 in Georgia, -d. 6 Jan. 1879. Buried in Oak Hills Cemetery, Menlo, Ga.

Child: Charles R. Holland, Amarillo

(2) Married 7 July 1880 at Summerville, Ga. to Alice Tallulah Lyle, b. 29 Aug. 1860 at Newnan, Ga., -d. 30 May 1932 at Mineral Wells, dau. of David and Annice Brooks Lyle.

Children: Hugh Lyndon
Nellie Clyde, m. Rogers
Martha Annice, m. T. H. Stewart
John Grady Holland, Los Angeles, Calif.
Moses Lyle Holland

FAMILY I.

5MEH1 Hugh Lyndon Holland, b. 24 May 1881 at Raccoon Mills., Ga., -d. 22 March 1959 at Happy. Married 11 Aug. 1917 to Ona Meredith Evans, b. 2 March 1894, dau. of James and Emma Dail Harrison Meredith.

Children: Hugh Lyndon, Jr.
Lyle Evans

6MEH1 Hugh Lyndon Holland, Jr., Happy, b. 4 May 1918. Married 14 Dec. 1945 at Clovis, N. M., to Naomi Mae Sunkel.

Children: Hugh Lyndon, III, b. 23 Sept. 1947 at Clayton, N. M.
Carolyn Kay, b. 3 Jan. 1949 at Clayton, N. M.
Betty Dail, b. 6 April 1951 at Clayton, N. M.

6MEH2 Lyle Evans Holland, b. 14 Feb. 1920. Married 22 July 1945 to Wanda Geraldine Pandu, b. 25 Sept. 1922 at Tulia, dau. of James Grady and Nena B. (Lena) Stapp Pandu.

Child: Cherie Holland, b. 23 Jan. 1947 at Canyon

FAMILY 2.

5MEH2 Nellie Clyde Holland, b. 11 Sept. 1883, -d. 19 Aug.

Holland

1940. Married 15 Jan. 1904 to Rodney Fletcher Rogers of Maysville, Okla.

Child: Jack Rogers, Maysville, Okla.

GROUP IV.

4MEH4 Mary A. (Mollie) Holland, b. 1853 in Ga. Married Hugh Dorsett.

Child: Stella Vivian (only known child).

FAMILY 1.

5MEH1 Stella Vivian Dorsett, b. 29 Dec. 1873 at Menlo, Ga., -d. 3 May 1902 at Jamestown, Ala. Married 1891 to John Ezekiel Toles, b. 28 Dec. 1867, Broomtown, Cherokee County, Ala., -d. Dec. 1903, son of John H. and Susan Ellen Beasley Toles.

Children: John Ezekiel, Jr.
Holland Edward
Mary Elizabeth, m. Martin

6MEH1 John Ezekiel Toles, Jr., b. 1 Oct. 1892, Ala. Married Audie Loma Penrod.

6MEH2 Holland Edward Toles, b. 21 Dec. 1894, Ala., -d 1 Dec. 1941. Married 17 May 1917 at Wapanucka, Okla., to Virgil Latricia Riner, b. 4 July 1896, at Bowie, dau. of Frank Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Howard Riner.

Children: John Frank
Holland Edward

7MEH1 John Frank Toles, Happy, b. 15 Feb. 1918 at Menlo, Ga. Married 7 Sept. 1943 at Clovis, N. M. to Novalene Byrd, b. 28 June 1923 at Robert Lee, dau. of Richard Brown and Euphemia Luzetty LaGrone Byrd.

Children: Linda Kay Toles, b. 11 June 1944 at
Beaumont
Martha Diane Toles, b. 15 March 1946 at
Canyon
Cynthia Ann Toles, b. 28 March 1951 at
Amarillo

Holland

7MEH2 Holland Edward Toles, b. 11 Aug. 1920 at Menlo, Ga. Married 30 June 1949 to Mary Dee Johnston.

6MEH3 Mary Elizabeth Toles, Rome, Ga., b. 5 Aug. 1901, Ala. Married 23 Aug. 1921 to Lee Agnew Martin, dec'd.

GROUP V.

4MEH5 Volishia Victoria Holland, called "Lishia," b. 19 Nov. 1855 in Ga., -d. 19 Nov. 1925. Married 19 Jan. 1878 to Thomas Clinton Rambo, Ada, Okla.

Child: Roberta Louise, (only known child), m. Wyatt

FAMILY I.

5MEH1 Roberta Louise Rambo, Ada, Okla. Married to Thomas Wyatt.

Children: Charles L. Wyatt
2 other sons and 2 daughters

6MEH1 Charles L. Wyatt, Tishomingo, Okla., b. 1920. Married to Beverly Johnson.

Children: Charles L. Wyatt, Jr., b. 1943, Tishomingo, Okla.
Gary Brent, b. 1948, Tishomingo, Okla.
Bernie Byron, b. 1951, Tishomingo, Okla.

GROUP VI.

4MEH6 Hormelia S. Holland "Lou," b. 1857 in Ga. Married Lucky Samuel Knox.

GROUP VII.

4MEH7 William Russell Holland, b. 1860 in Ga., -d. in Texas. Married.

Children: Margaret Holland, -d. at age 13 years.
Martha Holland.

Descendants of this couple are known to live in San Angelo, Mineral Wells, and Hobbs, N. M.

Holland

GROUP VIII.

4MEH8 Samuel Walker Holland, b. 1865 in Ga., moved to Okla. Buried in McAlester, Okla. Married in Jan. 1888 at Corsicana to Sarah Frances Terry of Ala.

Children: William Moses Holland, b. 1888, -d. 1958. His widow is Mrs. Bessie Holland of Arlington
Anna May, m. Hill
Robert Leslie, Alhambra, Calif. b. 1895
Fred Terry, Oklahoma City, b. 1901.
Carl A. Holland, dec'd.

FAMILY I.

5MEH2 Anna May Holland, McAlester, Okla., b. 1891. Married A. G. Hill, who died Aug. 1954.

Child: Francis Holland Wilmuth, Dilley, is married and has two children

GROUP IX.

4MEH9 Eunice Perla Holland, b. 1868 in Menlo, Ga., -d. 1955 at Thomaston, Ga. Married 22 Dec. 1888 to R. L. Knox of Summerville, Ga., who became her guardian by her request following the death of her father, Moses Holland, in Oct. 1887.

Children: Mrs. W. P. Allen of Florida
Gheraltine—Mrs. Emory B. Holland,
Thomaston, Ga.

SARAH JANE HOLLAND-DOBKINS

3SJH7 Sarah Jane Holland, b. 24 March 1825 in Ga., -d. 15 May 1896 in Texas. Married Alexander Dobkins, b. in Tenn., listed in 1840 Walker County, Ga., Census in Capt. Greenway's District near the home of the John R. Holland family.

Sarah and Alexander Dobkins migrated to Texas and went with a party of thirteen persons to the area that is now Dublin to occupy land given to Sarah J. by her father at Christmas 1854. The party spent a year there and saw no white people, only a few roving Indians, so they returned to the settlement at Gatesville and waited five years. In 1860, the Dobkins family, in com-

Holland

pany with two of Sarah Jane's brothers, went again to the Dublin frontier where Alexander Dobkins built the old "Double-Inn" Hotel, with an open runway between the two sections of the hotel. During the War Between the States, Alexander Dobkins was one of the few men in Dublin. Sarah Jane was a charter member of the First Methodist Church in Dublin.

Children: T. P. Dobkins
 Mary E., m. Keith
 Melicia C., m. Bishop
 Simruda Phetna, m. Harber
 Cicero
 Henry—said to have been killed by Indians

GROUP I.

4SJH1 T. P. Dobkins, married to Angie Holland.

Children: Portus Hugh
 Elizabeth, m. Smith

FAMILY 1.

5SJH1 Portus Hugh Dobkins, Comanche, b. 19 Jan. 1881 at Dublin.

(1) Married Alberta B. Morris, b. April 1885, -d. 12 May 1957. Buried at Comanche.

Child: Pinkney Hugh Dobkins

6SJH1 Pinkney Hugh Dobkins, Levelland, b. 19 Dec. 1919 at Ft. Worth

(1) Married in 1941.

Children: Jerry Wayne Dobkins, b. 19 June 1942 at San Antonio
 Bobby Duane Dobkins, b. 11 Sept. 1944 at Brownfield

(2) Pinkney Hugh Dobkins married 11 Sept. 1947 to Mrs. Virgie Opal Blevins, dau. of James C. and Annie Goldie Hamilton Bevers.

Children: Anita Joan Blevins, m. E. E. Watson
 Glenda Jeannette Blevins, m. James C. Baker
 and has three children
 Leon Milford Blevins, b. 2 Oct. 1937

Holland

GROUP II.

4SJH2 Mary E. Dobkins, married J. L. Keith.

Children: L. D. Keith
Vallient Keith
Jewel Keith
William Alexander Keith
Cicero Keith

GROUP III.

4SJH3 Melicia C. Dobkins, married to J. E. Bishop.

Children: Edd
Myrta Bishop, b. 16 July 1877, -d. 27 Oct, 1955
at Dublin
Sarah, m. Bailey
Pauline, m. Gray
Frank
Alice, m. Walter Watson

FAMILY I.

5SJH1 Edd Bishop, dec'd.

Children: Myrtle
Mildred
Wayne

6SJH1 Myrtle Bishop, dec'd. Married Bob Grider.

Child: Bobbie J. Grider, b. 31 Jan. 1937

6SJH2 Mildred Bishop, married to Trenton Richardson.

Children: Rodney, b. 6 Oct. 1942
Gary Lee, b. 14 Jan. 1948
Janice Marie, b. 18 Aug. 1949

6SJH3 Wayne Bishop, married.

Children: Paula Erlene, b. 1 Dec. 1949
Myrtle Arlene, b. 17 Dec. 1951
Eddie Wayne, b. 3 June 1953
Roddie Glenn, b. 17 Nov. 1954

Holland

FAMILY 2.

5SJH3 Sarah Docia Bishop, married 25 Sept. 1893 to Samuel Irvin Bailey.

Child: Leland D. Bailey

6SJH1 Leland D. Bailey, Dublin, b. 6 Sept. 1902. Married Naomi Nora Southerland, b. 28 Feb. 1905 at Bailey Town, Ark., dau. of John Dillard D. and Sarah Frances Conway Southerland.

Children: Nerle Jean, m. Edgmon
Rollie Lloyd
Mary Frances, m. Word
Joann, m. Jones

7SJH1 Nerle Jean Bailey, b. 25 June 1925 at Spur. Married 28 Nov. 1947 to Leonard P. Edgmon.

Children: Michael D., b. 14 June 1949 at Dublin.
Joe David, b. 2 May 1950 at Dublin
Thomas Dale, b. 23 June 1951 at Ft. Worth

7SJH2 Rollie Lloyd Bailey, Graham, b. 3 July 1926 at Dublin. Married 30 Dec. 1951 to Era May Hill.

Children: Gary Lloyd, b. 30 Oct. 1952 at Dublin
Brenda Kay, b. 23 May 1955 at Graham
Larry Lynn, b. 2 Aug. 1958 at Graham

7SJH3 Mary Frances Bailey, b. 27 Dec. 1933 at Dublin. Married 23 Dec. 1950 to Gene Word.

Children: Edward Gene Word, b. 10 July 1955 at
Portsmouth, Ohio
Nancy Kathleen Word, b. 10 July 1957
at Houston

7SJH4 Joann Bailey, b. 1 March 1937 at Dublin. Married 30 Aug. 1958 to Richard L. Jones.

FAMILY 3.

5SJH4 Pauline Gray, Gorman, married to W. C. Gray, dec'd.

Holland

Children: Herman
W. C. Gray, Jr.
Harold
Virginia, m. Kennon

6SJH1 Herman Gray, Joplin, Mo., b. 19 Oct. 1906.

(1) Married Ima Lydek.

Child: Beverly Jean, b. June 1930

(2) Married to Mary Adcock.

6SJH2 W. C. Gray, Oklahoma City, b. 18 July 1908. Married to Waynie Charens, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Charens.

Child: Michaela, m. Ditzler

7SJH1 Michaela Gray, b. 1939 at Hobbs, N.M. Married to Barry Ditzler, b. 20 Oct. 1937.

Child: Brent Alan, b. 11 Sept. 1958

6SJH3 Harold Gray, Gorman, b. 25 Sept. 1910. Married to Grace Lee Locke.

Children: Fred Allen, b. 14 Feb. 1942
William Harold, b. 29 July 1943

6SJH4 Virginia Gray, Port Aransas, b. 11 Nov. 1918. Married to Joe Kennon.

Children: Etha Virginia, b. 8 Jan. 1938
Judy, b. June 1944

GROUP IV.

4SJH4 Simruda Phetna Dobkins, b. 10 July 1859, -d. 7 Oct. 1938. Married in 1878 to Seaborn Jones Harber, Jr., b. 6 Dec. 1855 at Sugar Valley, Ga., son of Seaborn Jones and Amanda Drucilla Cook Harber.

Children: Henry Alexander
Seaborn Eugene
Bessie Lee, m. Turner
Maude M., m. Kiker

Holland

Frances Marzee Harber, Dublin, b. 6 July 1888
Harry Paul
Anise Mae, m. Bryan
Vera Dobkins, m. Maas

FAMILY 1.

5SJH1 Henry Alexander Harber, b. 5 June 1879 at Dublin,
-d. 27 May 1947 at Las Cruces, N.M. Buried at Las Cruces, N. M.
Married 15 June 1905 to Norris Hughes, b. 2 April 1880, Dublin,
dau. of E. J. and Loucinda Mayes Hughes.

Children: Hubert Edward Harber
Bruce Weldon Harber
Willie Louise, m. Gray

6SJH1 Hubert Edward Harber, b. 14 March 1906 at Alex-
ander.

(1) Married Aug. 1934 to Louella Mathews, b. 1 Aug. 1910,
-d. 2 May 1935, dau. of Charles and Caroline Mason Mathews.
Buried at Lubbock.

Child: Hubert Edward Harber, Jr., b. 2 May, 1935
at Iraan.

(2) Hubert Edward Harber, Sr., married to Heloise Haw-
kins of Natchitoches, La.

6SJH2 Bruce Weldon Harber, b. 9 July 1908 at Dublin.
Married 11 Aug. 1944 to Lillian Mae Moler, b. 3 Sept. 1918 at
Marietta, Okla., dau. of John Lee and Sarah Mitchell Moler.

Child: Peggy Ann Harber, b. 31 Oct. 1945 at Las
Cruces, N. M.

6SJH3 Willie Louise Harber, b. 7 Feb. 1911 at Dublin.
Married 20 Sept. 1934 to Garland Gray, b. 21 July 1913, Pan-
handle, son of James Lee and Nannie Louise McGrath Gray.

Children: Lola Louise Gray, b. 18 July 1935 at Long
Beach, Calif.
Patricia Jean Gray, b. 18 Sept. 1943 at
Edmonton, Canada
Jimmie Lee Gray, b. 2 March 1946 at
Long Beach, Calif.

Holland

FAMILY 2.

5SJH2 Seaborn Eugene Harber, San Saba, b. 23 March 1881 at Dublin.

(1) Married 28 Dec. 1902 to Sallie Johnson, b. 4 Aug. 1883 at Lebanon, Tenn., -d. 29 June 1953 at San Saba, dau. of J. M. and Mary V. Vanhook Johnson.

Children: Seaborn Wallace Harber, b. 20 Dec. 1903, -d. 19 Oct. 1904 at Dublin
Mamie Louise, m. Schmidt
Grace Marie, m. Newberry
Elvis Earl Harber, b. 1 March 1910, -d. 17 Feb. 1912
Milton Taylor Harber, b. 29 Oct. 1912, unmarried
Nila Jean, m. Bagley

(2) Seaborn Eugene Harber married to Sarah Holcomb.

6SJH2 Mamie Louise Harber, Ft. Worth, b. 30 March 1905 at Dublin. Married 23 Jan. 1928 to Fred R. Schmidt, b. 9 Aug. 1900 at Ft. Worth, son of Henry C. and Anna Hoffman Schmidt.

Child: Shirley Louise, m. Gregory

7SJH1 Shirley Louise Schmidt, Ft. Worth, b. 18 June 1929. Married 28 July 1948 at Ruston, La. to Sebron A. Gregory, Jr., son of Sebron A. and Marie Onie Gregory.

Children: Beverly Louise Gregory, b. 13 June 1949 at Ft. Worth
Valerie Lynn Gregory, b. 21 March 1951 at Ft. Worth
Lynley Gregory, b. 11 June 1958 at Ft. Worth

6SJH3 Grace Marie Harber, Dallas, b. 9 Dec. 1907 at Dublin. Married 6 Aug. 1927 to James Henry Newberry, b. 28 Aug. 1907, Dallas, son of Henry Dawson and Ida Mae Sullivan Newberry.

Children: James Henry, Jr.
Dorothy Jean, m. Arnold

Holland

7SJH1 James Henry Newberry, Jr., Dallas, b. 23 Sept. 1928 at Dallas. Married 28 Aug. 1948 at Dallas, to Geraldine Cain, b. 7 May 1928, at Dallas, dau. of Johnny Russell and Irma Wynema Thompson Cain.

Children: Janis Lynn Newberry, b. 26 April 1949 at Dallas
Joan Marie Newberry, b. 30 Sept. 1951 at Dallas
James Allen Newberry, b. 10 Sept. 1955 at Dallas

7SJH2 Dorothy Jean Newberry, b. 6 Feb. 1931 at Dallas. Married 9 Feb. 1952 to Lewis Maxwell Arnold, b. 25 March 1927, Decatur, Ala., son of M. C. and Pauline Hedges Arnold.

Children: Lewis Maxwell Arnold, Jr., b. 18 March 1954 at Houston
Dennis Michael Arnold, b. 9 April 1957 at Houston

6SJH6 Nila Jean Harber, San Saba, b. 28 Sept. 1920. Married 21 Jan. 1942 at San Saba to Martin Leonard Bagley, b. 12 July 1918 at Lometa, son of Roy Britton and Loa Lavonia Madden Bagley.

Children: Roy Gene Bagley, b. 28 Aug. 1942 at San Saba
Charles Martin Bagley, b. 21 April 1944, -d. 7 May 1944 at San Saba
Cathy Lavonia Bagley, b. 18 Oct. 1947 at San Saba
Christine Bagley, b. 21 July 1950 at San Saba

FAMILY 3.

5SJH3 Bessie Lee Harber, b. 14 June 1883 at Dublin, -d. 18 Feb. 1954. Married 30 April 1914 to Claude Turner.

FAMILY 4.

5SJH4 Maude M. Harber, Forney, b. 9 Aug. 1885 at Dublin. Married 3 June 1908 to Ira C. Kiker, b. 19 Jan 1866 at Morgan's Mill, son of Benjamin Martin and Mary McClesky Kiker of Erath County.

Holland

Children: Orrin Smith Kiker
Ira Claude Kiker, Jr.
Seaborn Martin Kiker
Max Allen Kiker

6SJH1 Orrin Smith Kiker, b. 21 May 1909 at Stamford. Married 15 June 1935 at Paris to Virginia Robertson, b. 12 Feb. 1913, dau. of Alexander and Susie Morris Robertson.

Child: Orrin Smith Kiker, Jr., b. 7 Feb. 1937 at Paris.

6SJH2 Ira Claude Kiker, Jr., b. 16 March 1913 at Emory, Va. Married 10 Dec. 1939 at Dallas to Virginia Lee Taylor, b. 26 Nov. 1916, dau. of Oscar Hire and Grace Arline Jones Taylor.

6SJH3 Seaborn Martin Kiker, b. 21 Jan. 1916 at Frisco. Married 15 Oct. 1940 at Greenville to Mary Frances Reece, b. 2 Oct. 1915 at Greenville, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Maggie Ola Sanders Reece.

Children: Mary Lynnette Kiker, b. 6 July 1943 at Falfurrias
Thomas Martin Kiker, b. 21 Nov. 1945 at San Antonio

6SJH4 Max Allen Kiker, b. 9 Aug. 1921, Honey Grove. Married 15 Sept. 1945 at Scranton, Pa. to Vera Ann Palfrey, b. 8 Jan. 1918 at Olyphant, Pa., dau. of John and Anne Marvin Palfrey.

Children: John Palfrey Kiker, b. 25 Nov. 1946 at Dallas
Marianna Kiker, b. 11 March 1953 at Dallas
James Paul Kiker, b. 17 June 1954, -d. 19 June 1954, Dallas

FAMILY 5.

5SJH6 Harry Paul Harber, Dallas, b. 8 Sept. 1890 at Dublin. Married 19 April 1922 at New York City to Kate Gill, b. 28 Jan. 1888, dau. of Bennett Lloyd and Rena Elizabeth Childress Gill of Terrell.

Holland

Children: Harry Paul Harber, Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1924
at Dallas
Bennett Lloyd Gill Harber, b. 2 Jan. 1931
at Dallas

FAMILY 6.

5SJH7 Anise Mae Harber, Dublin, b. 1 May 1893 at Dublin. Married 16 Dec. 1930 to Dr. Thomas Ford Bryan.

FAMILY 7.

5SJH8 Vera Dobkins Harber, Vernon, b. 27 Aug. 1895 at Dublin. Married 26 June 1920 at Dublin to Herbert William Maas, b. 24 Dec. 1893 at San Saba, son of C. and Tena Schroeder Maas. Tena Schroeder Maas was born in Berlin, Germany.

Children: Herbert William Maas, Jr.
Vera Harber, m. Hervey
Frances Anise Maas, m. Searce

6SJH1 Herbert William Maas, Jr., Vernon, b. 5 June 1922 at Vernon. Married 14 Sept. 1944 at Ft. Belvoir, Va. to Billie Jean Smith, b. Nov. 1925, dau. of G. R. and Willie Odeen Pearce Smith of Tipton, Okla.

Child: Herbert William Maas, III, b. 21 Oct. 1947
at Vernon

6SJH2 Vera Harber Maas, b. 8 Sept. 1928 at Vernon. Married 21 Dec. 1947 at Vernon to William Hervey, b. 7 Nov. 1924 at Greenville, son of Henry Philmon and Katherine Eulela Arendale Hervey.

Children: Philmon Lee Hervey, b. 16 Aug. 1949 at
Vernon
Michael Henry Hervey, b. 16 July 1952 at
Dallas
Bryan Scott Hervey, b. 20 Aug. 1957

6SJH3 Frances Anise Maas, b. 4 June 1934, Vernon. Married 30 Nov. 1957 to Robert John Searce, Jr., b. 24 March 1933, son of Robert John and Thelma Johnson Searce of Portland, Ore.

Holland

SAMUEL E. HOLLAND

Sketch written by a granddaughter, Alta Holland Gibbs of Burnet in 1956.

Samuel Eley Holland's ancestry was rooted in the great political dispersal in Britain when, according to family tradition, three Holland brothers fled their homeland. One went to the Netherlands, one to Germany and one to Wales—therefore a Dutch, a German and a Welsh branch developed from the same English family. The Welsh Holland was the forbear of this subject who was born on a plantation in Troup County, Georgia, December 6, 1826. In 1846, he, with other young Georgians, loaded their wagons and started to Texas. During February, 1847, they arrived at the village of Austin. Camping near the present State Capitol ground, they began cutting cedar for Austin buildings.

Late in 1847 or early in 1848 in order to protect the Texas frontier against Indian depredations, Capt. Henry McCullough established a Ranger Camp three miles south of the present town of Burnet, on the south banks of Hamilton Creek. In July 1848, Samuel E. Holland set out on horseback from Austin to visit his brother-in-law who was a member of the Ranger force at the McCullough camp. While visiting the Camp he observed the beautiful natural scenery, the fertile soil, the ample supply of wood, water, and grass in the valley of Hamilton Creek; he became interested in the Mormon Falls, and the assurance of all things needed for good living and future prosperity so he made a deal with Capt. McCullough, who was acting attorney for Mr. John P. Rozier, owner of this desirable property. On July 3rd the transaction was completed, and Samuel E. Holland paid in full for a tract of land, 1280 acres, the price being fifty cents per acre. He remained to celebrate the Fourth of July with the Rangers; then began his ride back over the wilderness trails to Austin.

The following week, young Holland drove his scantily laden wagon back to his purchase, pitched camp across the creek from the Ranger Camp, and commenced at once to clear the rich spots of land along the creek bank. At night he worked assembling a log cabin. Thus was made the first permanent home and farm in that area.

Holland

In October, 1848, the McCullough Ranger Camp gave way to Fort Croghan, established by the U. S. Dragoons. Mr. Holland now protested the Fort being located on his land so it was moved three miles up the creek where the town of Burnet was later built. By the year 1852 the population had increased so the citizens began talking of a county. Samuel E. Holland circulated a petition which resulted in the Fourth Texas Legislature creating Burnet County on February 5, 1852. He became the first treasurer of the county and set to work inducing other settlers to come.

To summarize the career of Samuel E. Holland in Burnet County we mention that he was the first permanent home builder, put in the first cultivated farm, strung the first wire fence, and built the first all stone house for his home.

He was issued the first marriage license when on October 4, 1852, he was wed to Mary, the daughter of Chief Justice John Scott. Their son, George Holland, was the first native born white child of Burnet County.

Samuel E. Holland was a veteran of the Mexican War, an Indian fighter, a colonel in the War Between the States and a factor in Reconstruction afterwards. He owned slaves but did not believe in slavery as a practice. It is said that Samuel E. Holland and Mr. Peter Kerr brought the first white headed cattle into this cattle country and that began the famous Herefords of today. Samuel E. Holland was interested in every major enterprise of Burnet County. He was a "Greenbacker" in politics, a Mason, and a Humanitarian.

He died Nov. 19, 1917, and lies buried in Holland Cemetery three miles south of Burnet.

3SEH8 Samuel E. Holland

(1) Married 4 Oct. 1852 to Mary Scott, b. 28 Feb. 1837, -d March 1855, dau. of Chief Justice John Scott and wife of Burnet.

Child: George A. Holland

GROUP I.

4SEH1 George A. Holland, b. Oct. 1853 at Burnet, -d. 25 June 1937. Married Nan McWilliams.

Holland

Children: John Holland of Hext
Mary, Georgia, Minnie, and two infants dec'd

(2) Samuel Eley Holland married 6 Dec. 1855 Clarissy Ann Thomas, b. 6 June 1838, -d. 8 Jan. 1887.

Children: David Benjamin
John Henry
Emmaline Ellen, b. 2 March 1861, -d. 17 Oct. 1867
Mary Rebecca, m. Lester
Samuel Washington
Porter Daniel
Martha Ann, m. Hester
Louisa Alice, m. Edwards
Margaret Catherine, m. Smith
Elizabeth, m. Bryan

GROUP II.

4SEH2 David Benjamin Holland, b. 5 Dec. 1856, -d. 25 June 1937. Married Lucy Thomas.

Children: Marshall N.
Ealy Monroe
Elva T. Cora, m. Lester
Hunter Harrison
Dudley Benjamin, b. 26 March 1892,
-d. 9 Dec. 1917
Mae, m. Hibler
Willie Bryan, m. Ratliff
Dea Christian
Clara Beatrice, m. Madden

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Marshall N. Holland, b. in 1883, -d. 8 June 1947, buried at Fairland. Married to Bessie.

Children: Malcolm and others

6SEH- Malcolm Holland, Marble Falls, married.

Children: Don Holland, b. 1940
Harvey Holland, b. 1942
Lou Ann Holland, b. 1945

Holland

FAMILY 2.

5SEH2 Ealy Monroe Holland, Marble Falls, b. 11 March 1885. Married 31 July 1910 to Olive Ann Hayes, b. 23 Aug. 1887, dau. of William Arthur and Sarah Ellen Britt Hayes, Marble Falls.

Children: Clifton Hayes
Ruby Eloise, b. 7 April 1920, married 6 July 1940 to Martin Henry Quinton
Kenneth Monroe
Doris Faye Holland, b. 13 Feb. 1927, m. 19 April 1947 Henry Earl Lorine

6SEH1 Clifton Hayes Holland, San Antonio, b. 11 July 1917 at Marble Falls. Married 19 July 1943 at San Antonio to Belle Lucile Jones, b. 12 March 1917, dau. of Eldred Calvin and Frances Jane Weir Jones.

Children: David Lee Holland, b. 3 Feb. 1946 at San Antonio
Jeaneane Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1949 at San Antonio
Paul Dennis, b. 6 Jan. 1952 at San Antonio

6SEH3 Kenneth Monroe Holland, San Antonio, b. 4 Dec. 1922 at Marble Falls. Married 24 July 1941 at Burnet to Ruby Faye Wilkinson, b. 1 Jan. 1929, dau. of Arthur F. and Ruby Con-drey Wilkinson.

Child: Phoneta Ann Holland, b. 16 Jan. 1952 at San Antonio

FAMILY 3.

5SEH3 Elva T. Cora Holland, Marble Falls, b. 14 Sept. 1887. Married 28 July 1909 to Walter Olive Lester, b. 1 July 1887, son of George P. and Mary Rebecca Holland Lester.

Children: Infant son, b. 15 June 1910 at Cypress Mills,
-d. same
Infant son, b. 2 May 1913 at Marble Falls,
-d. same
Walter Olive Lester, Jr.

Holland

6SEH3 Walter Olive Lester, b. 11 June 1920 at Marble Falls. Married 14 Sept. 1952 to Nyra Nora Bess.

Child: Scottie Dale Lester, b. 18 May 1954

FAMILY 4.

5SEH4 Hunter Harrison Holland, b. 30 March 1890, -d. 18 Dec. 1952.

(1) Married 2 Aug. 1912 to Mary Reimers, b. 8 June 1890 in Germany, dau. of Fritz and August Reimers.

Children: Lockie Lucille, m. Houston
Willie Odell, b. 10 June 1921, -d. Aug. 1936

6SEH1 Lockie Lucille Holland, Marble Falls, b. 21 May 1913 at Burnet. Married 29 March 1931 to Thomas Richard Houston, b. 22 Jan. 1904, son of Robert and Mary Carl King Houston.

Children: Mary Hunter, m. Turner
Peggy Sue, m. Simms

7SEH1 Mary Hunter Houston, b. 3 Feb. 1932 in Travis County. Married 22 June 1949 to S. C. Turner, b. 5 Aug. 1924 at Burnet.

Children: Lana Sue, b. 24 Aug. 1950 at Burnet
Blake Scott Turner, b. 28 Dec. 1952 at Burnet

7SEH2 Peggy Sue Houston, b. 28 Feb. 1934 at Burnet. Married 25 July 1951 at Marble Falls to W. C. Simms, b. 25 Sept. 1927, son of William Cass and Elizabeth Wagenfuhr Simms.

Children: Richard Dan., b. 10 Aug. 1952 at Burnet
David, b. 7 Sept. 1954 at Burnet

(2) Hunter Harrison Holland married 12 Nov. 1934 to Susie Elliott Frazier.

FAMILY 5.

5SEH5 Mae Holland, Kingsville, married to Mr. Hibler.

Holland

FAMILY 6.

5SEH6 Willie Bryan Holland, Llano, b. 14 May 1900 at Mormon Mills. Married 21 Dec. 1933 at Johnson City to Elbert B. Ratliff, b. 24 June 1907, son of W. J. and Della Mae Moss Ratliff.

Children: Gerald Dean
Bobby D'wayne Ratliff, b. Sept. 1942 at Llano

6SEH1 Gerald Dean Ratliff, Burnet, b. 22 Nov. 1934. Married 9 Oct. 1954 at San Antonio to Barbara Ellen Ross, b. 1 July 1938, dau. of Lenard and Beatrice P. Ross.

Child: Tommy Wayne Ratliff, b. 15 Feb. 1956
at Burnet

FAMILY 7.

5SEH7 Dea Christian Holland, Llano, b. 6 Aug. 1904 at Burnet. Married 22 Nov. 1932 at Johnson City to Opal Inez Ratliff, b. 8 June 1912, dau. of W. J. and Della Mae Moss Ratliff.

Children: Jessie Benjamin and dec'd twin, b. 8 Nov. 1934

6SEH1 Jessie Benjamin Holland, b. 8 Nov. 1934 at Marble Falls. Married 20 Feb. 1954 at San Antonio to Hester Ann Faulkenburg, b. 27 March 1935.

FAMILY 8.

5SEH8 Clara Beatrice Holland, Valley Springs, b. 20 July 1907 at Mormon Mills.

(1) Married to Thomas Dudley Sheppard, dec'd.

Child: Infant Sheppard, b. and -d 2 Sept. 1937 at Austin

(2) Married 4 July 1950 at San Saba to John Edward Madden, b. 23 March 1879 at Gonzales, son of Joe and Melissa Gossop Madden.

GROUP III.

4SEH3 John Henry Holland, b. 11 Dec. 1863, -d. 12 Dec. 1892. Married to Lou Dodgen.

Holland

Children: Hugh Kanara
Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1888, -d. 3 July 1958 at
Temple, unmarried
Infant Johnnie, dec'd.
Lindsey
Clyde

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Hugh Kanara Holland, Burnet, b. 12 Sept. 1886.
Married 17 May 1914 to Nellie Mae La Forge, b. 9 April 1896,
dau. of Monroe and Katy La Forge.

Children: Hugh Alfred Holland, b. 2 May 1915 at
Marble Falls, m. Beatrice Beckham
Bertha Marie Holland, b. 26 Sept. 1917 at
Marble Falls
John Herschel Holland, b. 16 Nov. 1919,
m. to Catherine M. Eddelman
Hilda Holland, b. 18 July 1921, m. 5 March
1938 to Curtis Harrison Calhoun
Nona Frances Holland, b. 15 March 1923, -d.
11 Jan. 1925
Edith Carolyn Holland, b. 10 Oct. 1925,
m. to Wesley Reed Lusinger
Evelyn Nell Holland, b. 22 April 1927,
m. 11 May 1946 to Alexander Gregg, Jr.
Lola Cathryn Holland, b. 25 Feb. 1930,
m. to James Tucker
Noel Franklin Holland, b. 11 Oct. 1931
Mary Lou Holland, b. 8 Sept. 1933,
m. 5 June 1953 to Dennis Gordon Pace
Robert Darwin Holland, b. 11 Feb. 1936

FAMILY 2.

5SEH4 Lindsey Holland, b. 18 Oct. 1889, -d. 18 Jan. 1937
at Mormon Mills. Married 27 Oct. 1912 to Mary Kinser, dau. of
Price and Nanny Moore Kinser.

Child: Wesley Lee Holland, adopted son

6SEH1 Wesley Lee Holland, b. 14 Jan. 1925. Married in
1956 to Betty Cole.

Holland

FAMILY 3.

5SEH5 Clyde Holland, b. 16 April 1891. Married 27 Aug. 1911 at Fairland to Mabel Dunaway, b. 26 Dec. 1891, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Synthia Ann Dunaway.

Children: Rudolf Sherman
John Jefferson, b. 18 Dec. 1921, -d. 22 same

6SEH1 Rudolf Sherman Holland, Marble Falls, b. 9 Sept. 1914. Married 14 Oct. 1944 to Beulah Merline Godwin, b. 6 July 1921 at Lometa, dau. of Enoch and Nollie B. Hill Godwin.

Children: Gary Rudel, b. 24 Jan. 1948 at Austin
Margerie Jeanene, b. 28 Oct. 1951 at Hondo

GROUP IV.

4SEH5 Mary Rebecca Holland, b. 25 Nov. 1862 at Burnet, -d 12 April 1956 at a daughter's home in Austin. Buried near Burnet, in the Holland Cemetery. Married 2 May 1882 to George Price Lester, b. 27 March 1862 near Nashville, Tenn., son of Wm. Collin and Monreva Caroline Kinser Lester. George P. Lester died 2 June 1941 and is buried in the Holland Cemetery.

Children: Clara Etta Lester, Miles, b. 3 Aug. 1883, m.
11 Oct. 1905 to John F. Lacy
Nora Lee Lester, Austin, b. 5 Aug. 1885,
m. 18 Aug. 1903 to Alden Guy Morrow
Walter Olive Lester
Jessie Loyd Lester, Johnson City, b. 2 Feb.
1889, m. 17 Nov. 1912 to Lenora Matilda
Fuchs
Noah E. Lester, b. 28 Jan. 1893, -d. March
1955
(1) m. 16 Feb. 1914 to Ethel Sharp
(2) m. 4 Sept. 1941 to Jean Rhodes
Olivia, m. Thurston, (2) Sport
Lottie Grace Lester, Tucson, Ariz., b. 3 March
1898, m. 30 June 1923 to James L. Cheek
George Holland Lester, Johnson City, b. 29
April 1902 at Marble Falls, m. 29 March
1941 to Iola Nance

Holland

FAMILY 1.

5SEH6 Olivia Lester, Austin, b. 15 Aug. 1896 at Burnet.

(1) Married 4 Nov. 1918 at Waco to Rudolph D. Thurston, b. 3 May 1895 at New York City, son of Christian and Helena Ann Sanchey Thurston.

Children: Edith Louise, m. Mannix
George Butte

(2) Olivia Lester Thurston married to J. D. Sport.

6SEH1 Edith Louise Thurston, Austin, b. 15 Aug. 1919 at Miles. Married 13 Nov. 1940 at Austin to John Francis Mannix, b. 5 Jan. 1916 at Ancon, Panama Canal Zone, son of Frank Thomas and Belen Quesada-Calleja Mannix.

Children: Richard Michael, b. 30 July 1941 at Galveston
George Stephen, b. 26 Jan. 1943 at Austin
Olivia Lester Mannix, b. 15 Aug. 1947 at
Houston
John Thurston Mannix, b. 15 Aug. 1952 at
Houston
Ann Louise Mannix, b. 30 June 1954 at
Houston

6SEH2 George Butte Thurston, Stillwater, Okla., b. 8 Oct. 1924 at Austin. Married 5 April 1947 at Temple to Carol McWharter, b. 18 Sept. 1927 at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Cecil Edward and Vera Volz McWharter of Temple.

Child: John Douglas Thurston, b. 30 Nov. 1953 at
Austin

GROUP V.

4SEH6 Samuel Washington Holland, b. 6 Oct. 1865, -d. 20 April 1907 at Burnet. Buried in Holland Cemetery three miles south of Burnet. Married 6 June 1888 to Nancy Marietta Hall, b. 8 Jan. 1869, dau. of Henry W. and Margaret Evans Hall of Burnet County.

Children: Alta, m. Gibbs
Winfred, b. 4 Jan. 1892, -d. 18 Oct. 1892
Kyle, b. 6 Jan. 1895, -d. 5 Jan. 1913

Holland

Gladys Holland, b. 16 Oct. 1897 at Burnet.

Canard Holland

Nelle Holland, b. 9 March 1903, m. 17 Dec.
1931 to Conrad Fox

Santos Holland, b. 22 Nov. 1906, -d. 17 May
1949, m. 23 Nov. 1929 to Minnie Elliott

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Alta Holland, Burnet, b. 1 Aug. 1889. Married 3
Feb. 1923 to Claney Rompus Gibbs, b. 30 May 1886, -d. in July
1956, son of Thomas W. and Mary King Gibbs, Burnet.

Child: Ruth Holland Gibbs, Temple, b. 23 Nov. 1923
at Burnet, m. 19 July 1952 to Bennie Al-
bert Lovaasen, b. 13 Dec. 1919 at Park
River, N. Dak., son of Albert Lovaasen
and wife

FAMILY 2.

5SEH5 Canard Holland, Burnet, b. 4 May 1900. Married
21 Aug. 1943 to Laura Childress.

Child: Mary Holland, b. 1949 at Burnet

GROUP VI.

4SEH7 Porter Daniel Holland, b. 31 Oct. 1868, -d. 11 March
1943.

(1) Married 14 Sept. 1887 to Mary Elva Beard, b. 19 June
1870 at Natchez, Miss., -d. 15 May 1918 at Bluffton, dau. of Jack
and Caroline A. Beard. Buried at Burnet.

Children: Clara Adaline, m. Maxwell
Callie Rebecca, m. Parks
Ross Ramond
Beulah Elizabeth, m. Kolb
Kate Olivia, m. Graham
Mary Alma, m. Croft
Winnie Ethel, m. Ligon
John Thomas
Louise Alice, m. Gaines Maxwell
Samuel Porter
Leeora, m. Oliver Maxwell
Nina June, m. Johansen

Holland

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Clara Adaline Holland, Burnet, b. 2 Dec. 1888. Married 19 Dec. 1906 to Clyde Maxwell.

Children: Beulah Mae, m. Taylor, Nobles
Honorhea, m. Hallmark

6SEH1 Beulah Mae Maxwell, Austin, b. 4 Sept. 1911.

(1) Married to Hollis Taylor.

Children: Mary Frances, m. Swain
Joy Laverne, m. Watson

7SEH1 Mary Frances Taylor, b. 12 July 1929 at Bluffton. Married 6 Oct. 1954 to David L. Swain.

7SEH2 Joy Laverne Taylor, b. 11 Oct. 1931 at Babyhead. Married 12 Feb. 1948 to James Watson.

Children: James Hollis Watson, b. 4 Feb. 1951 at Uvalde
Billie Joe Watson, b. 13 Dec. 1954 at
Hallettsville

(2) Beulah Mae Maxwell-Taylor married 9 July 1935 at San Antonio to Andrew L. Nobles, b. 1 Nov. 1904, son of John and Mary Frances Howell Nobles.

Children: Clara Ruth, m. Hartgrove
Ginger Nobles, m. Harp

7SEH1 Clara Ruth Nobles, Austin, b. 20 Sept. 1936 at Llano, m. 9 Oct. 1954 to Jack Hartgrove.

Child: Roger Dale Hartgrove, b. 24 Feb. 1956
at Austin

7SEH2 Ginger Nobles, b. 19 Feb. 1939 at Llano, m. 25 March 1955 to Floyd Raymond Harp.

FAMILY 2.

5SEH2 Callie Rebecca Holland, Burnet, b. 19 Sept. 1890 at Burnet. Married 1910 at Bluffton to William Parks, b. 14 Dec. 1886, -d. 21 June 1956, son of Alexander T. and Alsena Jane Davis Parks.

Holland

Children: Infant daughter, b. and -d. 2 Nov. 1911
at Bluffton
Floyd Laymond
Ila Marie Parks, b. 15 Dec. 1916, -d. 30 June
1920

6SEH2 Floyd Laymond Parks, Burnet, b. 13 Oct. 1912. Married 4 July 1933 to Mattie Anion.

Children: Donna Jean, b. 23 April 1939 at Burnet
Doris Ann, b. 23 July 1941 at Burnet

FAMILY 3.

5SEH3 Ross Raymond Holland, b. 18 Jan. 1892 at Burnet.

(1) Married to Edna Croft.

Children: William Earl
Pauline, m. Munsell

6SEH1 William Earl Holland, Llano, b. 13 Aug. 1915 at Bluffton. Married 24 Dec. 1936 to Edith Nobles.

Children: Kenneth Earl, b. 30 Sept. 1940 at Llano.
Eddie Randall, b. 23 June 1949 at Burnet

6SEH2 Pauline Holland, b. 16 Jan. 1920 at Bluffton. Married 10 Nov. 1940 to Dean Munsell.

(2) Ross Raymond Holland married Lora Peacock, b. 7 Dec. 1907, dau. of J. S. and Henrietta Heine Peacock.

Children: Louis Holland, b. 14 Jan. 1930, m. 29 July
1955 to Dorothy Nell Miller
June, m. Beakley
Ross Raymond Holland, Jr.
Paula Dean Holland, b. 13 March 1944
at Llano
Mary Helen Holland, b. 7 Dec. 1946 at
San Saba

6SEH4 June Holland, Brownwood, b. 30 June 1932 at Lone Grove. Married 23 Dec. 1950 to Charles Ray Beakley.

Holland

Children: Michael Ray Beakley, b. 31 May 1953 at
Omaha, Neb.
Stephen Charles Beakley, b. 16 Sept. 1954
at Brownwood

FAMILY 4.

5SEH4 Beulah Elizabeth Holland, Antioch, Calif., b. 3 May
1893 at Bertram. Married Ollie Andrew Kolb, b. 22 July 1892
at Burnet, son of Thomas and Sara Wallace Kolb.

Children: John Carlos Kolb
Robert Louis Kolb
Paula Blanche, m. McKinney

6SEH1 John Carlos Kolb, b. 19 April 1929. Married 1 Aug.
1949 to Ellen Rose Thomas.

Children: Sandra Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1951
John Curtis, b. 11 Oct. 1952
Gary Thomas, b. 11 Nov. 1953

6SEH2 Robert Louis Kolb, b. 26 Sept. 1931. Married 27
Dec. 1948 to Isabell Marquess.

Children: Karen Marie, b. 30 Aug. 1952
Debbie Ann, b. 13 Feb. 1954
Barbara Lee, b. 27 Aug. 1956

6SEH3 Paula Blanche Kolb, b. 23 Feb. 1933. Married 6
Jan. 1952 to Donald J. McKinney.

Child: Dana Jene McKinney, b. 13 June 1955

FAMILY 5.

5SEH5 Kate Olivia Holland, Lone Grove, b. 25 Dec. 1894
at Bluffton. Married to John Graham, b. 22 Oct. 1891 at Marble
Falls, son of Perry and Jennie Slaughter Graham.

Children: Katie Irene, m. Graham
Mary Elva, m. Nadean
Hazel Louise, m. Bowen
Nora Lee, m. Harlow

Holland

6SEH1 Katie Irene Graham, b. 16 Sept. 1915 at Bluffton.
Married 10 March 1934 to Elbert Graham.

Child: Norita Dawn, m. White

7SEH1 Norita Dawn Graham, b. 18 Nov. 1936 at Lone
Grove. Married 5 March 1954 to Bernard White.

Child: Allen Jerry White, b. 5 March 1956

6SEH2 Mary Elva Graham, b. 29 July 1918 at Bluffton.
Married 13 July 1942 to Charles Nadean.

Children: Wesley Nadean, b. 17 Nov. 1943 at Antioch,
Calif.
Sharon Ann Nadean, b. 3 Nov. 1946 at
Antioch, Calif.
Lana Kay Nadean, b. 30 March 1949 at Llano

6SEH3 Hazel Louise Graham, b. 22 April 1924 at Bluffton.
Married 29 April 1945 to Z. B. Bowen.

Children: Lavada Louise Bowen, b. 22 Feb. 1946, at
Los Angeles, Calif.
Pamela Olivia Bowen, b. 4 June, 1948, at
Los Angeles, Calif.

6SEH4 Norma Lee Graham, Llano, b. 10 Oct. 1925 at Bluff-
ton. Married 22 Aug. 1943 to Clinton Harlow.

Children: Clinton Leon, b. 14 June 1944 at Llano
Jimmy Harlow, b. 23 June 1946 at Llano
Timmy Harlow, b. 19 Aug. 1948 at Llano

FAMILY 6.

5SEH6 Mary Alma Holland, Llano, b. 5 Jan. 1897.

(1) Married 24 May 1917 in Burnet County, to Alexander
A. Croft, b. 27 April 1896, son of Baxter A. and Lula Virginia
Stewart Croft who were married 5 Jan. 1891 in Burnet.

Children: Clara Nadell, m. Sweeney
Kenneth Bryan Croft, b. 23 Aug. 1924, -d. 11
Jan. 1953
Lula Mae, m. Bonham

Holland

(2) Mary Alma Holland-Croft married in 1948 at San Antonio to Walter A. Cowan.

6SEH1 Clara Nadell Croft, Livingston, Mont., b. 5 Feb. 1920 at Bluffton. Married 1 June 1947 at San Antonio to Charles Franklin Sweeney, Jr., b. 4 March 1917 at Mart.

Children: Marilyn Sweeney, b. 26 Aug. 1952 at Austin
Patricia Ann Sweeney, b. 26 Sept. 1956 at
Livingston, Mont.

6SEH3 Lula Mae Croft, Antioch, Calif., b. 15 May 1929 at Bluffton. Married 17 Dec. 1945 in San Antonio to Spencer Woodruff Bonham, b. 2 Dec. 1911 at Sabinal.

Children: Travis Croft Bonham, b. 27 Sept. 1946 at
San Antonio
Ronald A. Bonham, b. 17 Aug. 1948 at
Antioch, Calif.

FAMILY 7.

5SEH7 Winnie Ethel Holland, Llano, b. 4 Oct. 1898 at Llano. Married to Stanley Ligon, b. 18 Oct. 1896 at Bluffton, son of Samuel and Mary J. Norton Ligon.

Children: Norvell, m. Clawson
Gale

6SEH1 Norvell Ligon, Llano, b. 11 Nov. 1922 at Sheridan, Wyo. Married 6 Jan. 1942 to William Clawson.

Children: Billy Gale Clawson, b. 5 Oct. 1942 at Llano
Johnny Warren Clawson, b. 12 June 1947
at Llano

6SEH2 Gale Ligon, Llano, b. 17 Aug. 1927 at Bluffton. Married 27 March 1947 to Jewel Heine.

Children: Larry Gale Ligon, b. 27 Jan. 1948 at Llano
Ernest Stanley Ligon, b. 7 Dec. 1952 at Llano

FAMILY 8.

5SEH8 John Thomas Holland, Mullin, b. 23 Oct. 1900 at

Holland

Bluffton. Married to Frankie Augusta Peacock, b. 23 Oct. 1900 at Bluffton, dau. of Joe S. and Henrietta Heine Peacock.

Children: Dudley Ray Holland, b. 2 Sept. 1923, El Campo, m. Mildred Helen Williams
Beulah Faye Holland, b. 7 March 1925, m. 11 Nov. 1945 to Leo Rupard
Donald T. Holland, b. 19 July 1931, m. 21 May 1955 to Mary Margaret Clement
Clarence Holland, b. and -d. Sept. 1936
Helen Marie Holland, b. 13 Aug. 1952 in Ill.

FAMILY 9.

5SEH9 Louisa Alice Holland, Buchanan Dam, b. 20 April 1903. Married Gaines Maxwell of Bluffton, son of James and Nancy Beamon Maxwell.

Children: Harold D.
Edna Mildred, m. Brown
Jerry Baxter
Mary Anna Maxwell, b. 3 Jan. 1939 at Llano

6SEH1 Harold D. Maxwell, b. 29 Jan. 1927 at Fresno, Calif. Married 29 Oct. 1946 to Bobbie Louise Box.

6SEH2 Edna Mildred Maxwell, b. 2 April 1928 at Pittsburg, Calif. Married 4 April 1956 to Robert E. Brown.

6SEH3 Jerry Baxter Maxwell, b. 30 Jan. 1935 at Bluffton, m. 22 May 1953 to Shirley Joy Gober.

Child: Gary Keith Maxwell, b. 7 July 1955 at Brownwood

FAMILY 10.

5SEH10 Samuel Porter Holland, b. 27 Feb. 1906. Married 1926 to Nola Maxwell, b. 16 Jan. 1908, dau. of James and Nanney Beamon Maxwell.

Children: Foley Holland, b. 30 June 1928, m. Myrtle May Hoy
Shirley Holland, b. 29 Nov. 1936, m. Miles Leverett

Holland

FAMILY 11

5SEH11 Leeora Holland, b 21 July 1910 at Bluffton. Married Aug. 1925 to Oliver Maxwell, son of James and Nanney Beamon Maxwell.

Child: Verna Loraine Maxwell, b. 15 May 1926, -d Aug. 1927

FAMILY 12.

5SEH12 Nina June Holland, Lone Grove, b. 9 June 1912 at Bluffton. Married in 1927 to John Moore Johansen, b. 31 Dec. 1906, son of John and Moore Johansen.

Child: Glen Moore Johansen, b. 21 Aug. 1928 at Bluffton, m. 3 April 1954 to Peggy Lee Nixon

(2) Porter Daniel Holland married to Lena Peacock McGuire, dau. of J. S. and Henrietta Heine Peacock.

Children: Ruth Holland, -d. young
Joseph Daniel

FAMILY 13.

5SEH14 Joseph David Holland, b. 19 Sept. 1922. Married 27 March 1953 to Wanda Stow of Kansas.

Child: Deborah Kay Holland, b. 29 Jan. 1954

(3) Porter Holland married Mrs. Lou Leech—no desc.

(4) Porter Holland married Mrs. Alda Raines—no desc.

GROUP VII.

4SEH8 Martha Ann Holland, b. 26 Feb. 1871, -d. 1 Oct. 1951. Married 14 Sept. 1887 to Louis Henry Hester, b. 14 May 1865 in Gonzales County, -d. 26 Aug. 1928, son of B. F. and Roena Alford Hester. Louis Henry and Martha Ann Hester are buried in the Holland Cemetery at Burnet.

Children: Lou Eva,, m. Jackson
Carl John, b. 24 Aug. 1892, -d. 25 Oct. 1918
Clara Roena, m. Cullum
Phoneta May, m. Wilkinson
Annie Lee, m. Hanson
Jewel Ethel, m. Goodson

Holland

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Lou Eva Hester, b. 20 March 1889 at Burnet. Married 24 Feb. 1909 to Charles French Jackson, b. 25 July 1885 in Burnet County, -d. 20 Nov. 1943 at Pearsall, son of Zebe and Sara Evans Jackson.

Children: Vella Lorene, m. Whitson
Charles Howell Jackson, b. 31 July 1911,
unmarried
Anna Faye, m. Blackwell
Martha E., m. Adams

6SEH1 Vella Lorene Jackson, b. 9 Dec. 1909 at Burnet. Married 30 Sept. 1933 at Aqua Dulce to Arnold Whitson, b. 4 Jan. 1905 in Collin County, son of Louis Frank and Alice Oliver Whitson.

Children: Alice Lou, b. 1 Oct. 1936 at Pearsall
Sandra Gail, b. 30 July 1946 at Pearsall

6SEH3 Anna Faye Jackson, Pearsall, b. 8 Aug. 1919 at Wewoka, Okla. Married 2 Oct. 1937 at Pearsall to Vernon Morgan Blackwell, b. 17 Feb. 1916 at Placid, son of Wince and Margaret Clark Blackwell.

Children: Lanell, b. 11 Dec. 1938 at Pearsall, m. 21 Sept. 1955 to Lee Roy Jennings
Idell, b. 10 Aug. 1940 at Pearsall, m. 3 Sept. 1955 to Dennis Calvin Shumake
Vernon Winston Blackwell, b. 5 May 1942 at Pearsall
Floy Bell Blackwell, b. 6 April 1944 at Luling
Billy Ozell Blackwell, b. 26 June 1947 at Pearsall

6SEH4 Martha E. Jackson, b. 12 Sept. 1924. Married 16 Oct. 1946 to Cecil Dewayne Adams, b. 24 Sept. 1924, son of Ranza Lee and Maude Jordan Adams.

Children: DeWayne Adams, b. 26 July 1947 at Pearsall
Charles Lee Adams, b. 29 Feb. 1952 at Pearsall

Holland

FAMILY 2.

5SEH3 Clara Roena Hester, b. 24 June 1895 at Burnet. Married 24 Nov. 1915 to Oscar Lee Hullum, b. 18 Nov. 1894 in Caldwell County, -d. 22 Feb. 1932, son of J. Y. Hullum and wife.

Children: Reba, m. McMahan
Mildred, m. Burk

6SEH1 Reba Hullum, b. 30 Sept. 1917 at Burnet, -d. 26 July 1948 at Galveston. Married in Aug. 1947 at Tacoma, Wash., to Dr. David McMahan, b. in Sept. 1918 at San Antonio, son of David Thomas McMahan and wife.

Child: Michael David McMahan, b. 26 July 1948 at Galveston

6SEH2 Mildred Hullum, b. 23 Feb. 1922 at Burnet. Married April 1937 to James Burk, b. 20 Jan. 1916 at Brady, son of Charles and Lily Graham Burk.

Child: Jimmy Leon Burk, b. 7 Jan. 1938 at Burnet

FAMILY 3.

5SEH4 Phoneta May Hester, Burnet, b. 21 May 1897 at Burnet. Married 21 Oct. 1941 to Arthur F. Wilkinson, b. 11 Sept. 1900 at Bertram, son of Wm. Thomas and Liza Guess Wilkinson.

Children: Four were born to Arthur F. Wilkinson by a former marriage to Ruby Condrey, dec'd.

FAMILY 4.

5SEH5 Annie Lee Hester, b. 8 Feb. 1901, -d. 30 March 1948 at Sparks, Nev.

(1) Married Clifton McFarland.

Children: Edith McFarland-Hanson, b. 1922, Burnet
Louis Henry McFarland-Hanson, b. 1923, Burnet

(2) Married May 1927 at Temple to John E. Hanson, b. 1897.

Children: John Carl Hanson, b. 16 June 1929 at Carlin, Nev.
Daniel Leon Hanson, b. 25 May 1944 at Sparks, Nev.

Holland

FAMILY 5.

5SEH6 Jewel Hester, Temple, b. 3 Feb. 1904. Married to James L. Goodson.

GROUP VIII.

4SEH9 Louisa Alice Holland, b. 21 May 1873, -d. 20 Sept. 1950. Married to James Edwards.

Children: Ivey Edwards and three infants, dec'd. Ivey Edwards married and reared a family.

GROUP IX.

4SEH10 Margaret Catherine Holland, b. 17 July 1875, -d. 14 April 1912. Buried in Oatmeal Cemetery, Burnet County. Married in 1892 to Wm. Hartmann Smith, son of Albert Martin and Margaret Carpenter Smith, b. 16 Jan. 1871 at Nixon, -d. 17 Feb. 1918 at Gonzales. Buried beside wife in Oatmeal Cemetery, Burnet County.

Children: Stanley Samuel
Leslie Martin
Nettie, m. Kincheloe
Ila A., b. 1900 at Bertram, -d. 1908
Hartmann A.
Homer Curtis

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Stanley Samuel Smith, Austin, b. 28 May 1894 at Burnet.

(1) Married in 1918 to Mildred Slors, b. 1894 at Buda, dau. of Milo M. and Sarah Wilson Slors.

Children: Sallie Joy, m. Hunsaker
Stanley Samuel, Jr., b. 15 June 1925 at Austin

(2) Stanley Samuel Smith, Sr. married 22 Jan. 1938 to Flora Madison, b. 15 Nov. 1903, dau. of George M. and Mattie Smith Madison of Yoakum.

6SEH1 Sallie Joy Smith, b. 20 Feb. 1919 at Austin. Married in 1944 to Robert L. Hunsaker, b. 6 July 1918.

Holland

Children: Susan Joy Hunsaker, b. 18 April 1947
at Austin
Mark William Hunsaker, b. in 1955 at Dallas

FAMILY 2.

5SEH2 Leslie Martin Smith, b. 11 Aug. 1896, -d. 16 Aug. 1949 at Houston. Buried at Giddings. Married 3 May 1916 at Bertram to Maudie Cox, b. 17 Nov. 1897, -d. 19 Feb. 1953 at Giddings, dau. of E. A. and Annie Warwick Cox.

Children: William Arnold
Leta Dell, m. Witte
Marion Alvin, b. 3 Feb. 1921, -d. 16 Aug. 1930
Ruth Claudine, m. Crawford
Leslie Curtis

6SEH1 Wm. Arnold Smith, b. 26 Feb. 1917 at Bertram. Married 1 June 1940 to Johnnie B. Lina, b. 10 Dec. 1919 at Caldwell, dau. of Fred and Frances Pohrorelsky Lina.

Child: Wm. Arnold Smith, Jr., b. 12 Oct. 1944
at Brenham

5SEH2 Leta Dell Smith, Giddings, b. 18 Oct. 1918 at Bertram. Married 26 Nov. 1938 at Giddings to Johnnie H. Witte, b. 9 Dec. 1910, -d. 20 Aug. 1951, son of Henry and Anna Schmidt Witte.

Child: John Henry Witte, b. 30 Aug. 1951 at
Giddings

6SEH4 Ruth Claudine Smith, Austin, b. 3 Aug. 1925 at Elgin. Married March 1950 to Lonnie Edmund Crawford, Jr., b. 6 Nov. 1921 at Graham, son of Lonnie Edmund and Mary Hammond Crawford of Ennis.

Children: Lonnie Edmund Crawford, III, b. 21 Nov. 1951 at Houston
Maureen Ann Crawford, b. 29 June 1953 at Houston

6SEH5 Leslie Curtis Smith, b. 8 July 1928 at Littig, Travis

Holland

County. Married 25 March 1949 to Dainty Dell Witte, b. 7 July 1925 at La Grange, dau. of Adolph and Martha Ann Harbers Witte.

Children: Catherine Dell, b. 9 Nov. 1952 at Houston
Leslie Martin Smith, b. 12 April 1956 at
San Antonio

FAMILY 3.

5SEH3 Nettie Smith, b. 1898 at Bertram, -d. 1934 at Burnet
Married Ray Kincheloe.

Child: Ray Kincheloe, Jr., Burnet newspaperman.

FAMILY 4.

5SEH5 Hartman Alvin Smith, b. 1 Feb. 1902 at Bertram.
Married Beulah Edna Maxey, b. 21 Aug. 1901 at Marble Falls,
dau. of Wm. A. and Ronda Baxemore Maxey.

FAMILY 5.

5SEH6 Homer Curtis Smith, b. 1904 at Bertram, -d. 1934.
Married in 1920 to Theresa Treadway.

GROUP X.

4SEH11 Elizabeth Holland, b. 14 Aug. 1878 at Burnet, -d.
28 Jan. 1956. Married 16 Sept. 1896 to Joe M. Bryan.

Children: Samuel Noel Bryan, b. 1898, -d. 1938, m. and
had one daughter, Mary Lou Bryan
Flora Bryan

(3) Samuel E. Holland married 22 Sept. 1887 to Mrs. Susan
McCarthy.

Children: Charles H. Holland, b. 29 Sept. 1888, -d. 13
Feb. 1908, unmarried
Thomas Aaron
William Almus

GROUP XI.

4SEH13 Thomas Aaron Holland, Dallas, b. 19 Dec. 1890
at Marble Falls.

Holland

(1) Married 11 July 1911 at Marble Falls to Maude Ethel Phillips, b. 20 Dec. 1892, dau. of R. Joel Phillips and wife.

Children: Maude Lois, m. Harper
Lola Mildred, m. Duderstadt

(2) Thomas Aaron Holland married 28 March 1942 to Alta Sudduth.

FAMILY 1.

5SEH1 Maude Lois Holland, El Paso, b. 17 June 1912 at Fairland. Married 17 July 1932 to Johnnie M. Harper.

FAMILY 2.

5SEH2 Lola Mildred Holland, El Paso, b. 21 Jan. 1914 at Fairland. Married 29 June 1934 to Murray A. Duderstadt.

GROUP XII.

4SEH14 William Almus Holland, b. 14 Jan. 1894 at Marble Falls, -d. 15 Feb. 1932 at Austin. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Married 9 April 1922 at Austin to Birdie Martin.

Children: Bobbie Holland, b. Sept. 1927 at Austin
Doris Holland, b. May 1929 at Austin

Thomas A. Holland of Dallas wrote this letter in 1958.

My father, Samuel Ely (not Eley) Holland was born near the town of La Grange, Georgia. When he came to Texas with a group of other people in 1846 his younger sister, Ruda, was only 18 years old, but she came, too. She was married to Wm. B. Covington somewhere in Alabama as they were en route.

Late in 1846 my father enlisted in the U. S. Army and served as a private in the command of Gen. Zachry Taylor in the war with Mexico and the U. S. He took part in the famous Battle of Buena Vista and saw Gen. Santa Anna.

My father served Burnet County in many capacities. He was elected to the Texas Legislature about 1896, I believe, and saw two terms as Representative.

My father had an older brother, John Benjamin, who came

Holland

to Texas from Georgia shortly after my father arrived here, and they lived near each other for a time before the death of the brother. His sons went farther west and became cattle and sheep men around San Angelo and westward.

Another sister of my father who came to Texas was Sally Dobkins, whom he visited about 1896 at her home in Dublin, but I know nothing of her family today. My parents and we three little boys made the trip from Burnet to Dublin, but I recall it yet and some of the pleasures we enjoyed there.

SIMRUDA CATHERINE HOLLAND

Sketch written by Ruda C. Winship, Long Beach, Calif. in 1955.

Simruda Catherine Holland was born 29 Aug. 1828, probably in Troup County, Ga. When she was eighteen years of age, she started, with a group of older brothers and sisters to join their father in Texas. Somewhere in Alabama, Simruda was married 4th of Nov. 1846 to William B. Covington, a brother to the wife of John Benjamin Holland, Simruda's older brother.

In Texas, they lived at the Ranger Camp near the place where the town of Burnet was established in 1852 with the organization of Burnet County. Later they made their home in northeast Burnet County, some ten miles from the town and the last years of Simruda's life were spent in Wyoming with her sons who were cattlemen.

Five boys and two girls were born to William B. and Simruda Covington; but the girls failed to survive babyhood. The fourth son, Joseph, lived the longest.

3SCH9 Simruda Catherine Holland, b. 29 Aug. 1828 in Georgia, -d. in 1905 at Hartville, Wyo. Married 4 Nov. 1846 in Alabama to William B. Covington, b. 14 Nov. 1828 in North Carolina, -d. in Lampasas County, son of Thomas and Miss McIntyre Covington.

Children: Samuel W., b. 3 March 1848 in Burnet County
Asa J.

Holland

Elizabeth A., b. 6 April 1851, -d. 11 Aug. 1854
Burnet County
William B., Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1852, -d., unmarried
Sarah Ellen, b. 14 Oct. 1854, -d. 14 Nov. 1854
Joseph/John/Josiah
B. H. Covington

GROUP I.

4SCH2 Asa J. Covington, b. 6 Aug. 1849, -d. about 1935.
He observed his 62nd wedding anniversary by giving a huge party, barbecue and dance on his ranch at Sunrise, Wyo. He had joined his brother, J. J. in Wyoming soon after 1881 and both men acquired homesteads there. Both were members of the Omaha, Neb. Stock Exchange, which suspended business to attend the wedding anniversary celebration of Asa J. Covington and wife, Eveline Nicks, daughter of A. T. and Mary Ann Wilkins Nicks.

Children: Asa J. Covington, Jr.
Other children

GROUP II.

4SCH6 Joseph/John/Josiah Covington, b. 19 Feb. 1856 at Lampasas, -d. 3 Feb. 1937 at Guernsey, Wyo. Buried at Guernsey, Wyo. Married in Aug. 1882 at Hartville, Wyo. to Ada Bell Bohnstedt, b. 23 March 1864 at Olney, Ill., -d. 13 Aug. 1949 at Bishop, Calif., dau. of John F. and Jamima Ann King Bohnstedt. Buried at Guernsey, Wyo.

Children: Simruda Catherine, m. Winship
Lula Bell, m. Lee
Sarah Doris, m. Whitney
William Bryson
Walter D.
Avery L.
Claude O.
Leone E., m. Blain

FAMILY 1.

5SCH1 Simruda Catherine Covington, Long Beach, Calif., b. 24 May 1884 at Hartville, Wyo. Married 3 Aug. 1904 to James Merrick Winship, b. 20 Jan. 1874 at Putnam, Ill., -d. 1 Aug. 1956

Holland

at Long Beach Calif., son of Henry D. and Sara C. Cox Winship, Princeton, Ill.

Children: James Merrick, Jr.
Frances Clarissy, m. Newman
Edward Philip
Robert Lee

6SCH1 James Merrick Winship, Jr., Sunrise, Wyo., b. 18 May 1905 at Sunrise, Wyo. Married 14 Jan. 1928 at San Bernardino, Calif. to Mabel Mallory, b. 25 Dec. 1905 in Canada.

6SCH2 Frances Clarissy Winship, San Bernardino, Calif., b. 13 Feb. 1908 at Guernsey, Wyo. Married 29 July 1933 at Chicago, Ill. to Robert Newman, b. 21 July 1896 at Leadville, Colo., son of Robert and Mary Christine Rommel Newman.

Child: Roberta Kay Newman, b. 29 July 1943 at Long Beach, Calif.

6SCH3 Edward Philip Winship, b. 12 April 1910 at Sunrise, Wyo., -d. 3 Jan. 1937. Married 10 Feb. 1934 to Dorothy Muirbrook.

6SCH4 Robert Lee Winship, Greybull, Wyo., b. 9 May 1912 at Sunrise, Wyo. Married 28 July 1940 at Greybull, Wyo. to Kathryn Adelaide Warren, b. 11 Sept. 1916 at Casper, Wyo., dau. of Berneau Lamkin and Kitty Lee Patterson Warren.

Child: Carolyn Lee Winship, b. 12 April 1943 at Greybull, Wyo.

FAMILY 2.

5SCH2 Lula Bell Covington, b. 3 Feb. 1888 at Guernsey, Wyo.

(1) Married to Ernest Lee, d. 18 Nov. 1939

Child: Janice Marion, m. Ware

(2) Married to James Alexander Hartford, b. 2 May 1881 at St. Andrews, N.B., Canada, son of Alexander and Georgianna Carson Hartford.

Holland

6SCH1 Janice Marion Lee, Kingman, Ariz., b. 12 May 1912 at Bingham, Utah. Married 29 June 1935 to John Harvey Ware, Jr., son of John Harvey Ware and wife, Long Beach, Calif.

Children: Bryce Lee Ware, Kingman, Ariz., b. 5 Oct. 1940
Robert Harvey Ware, Kingman, Ariz., b. 15 Feb. 1944

FAMILY 3.

5SCH3 Sarah Doris Covington, Lusk, Wyo., b. 23 Feb. 1892. Married to Frank Whitney.

FAMILY 4.

5SCH4 William Bryson Covington, Kingman, Ariz., b. 29 Aug. 1896 at Hartville, Wyo. Married in 1923 to Permilla J. Risom, b. 12 June 1903 at Algona, Iowa, dau. of Herman Carl and Lottie May Risom.

Children: Elaine Brycella, b. 1 June 1924, -d. 6 March 1935 at Casper, Wyo.
Edward Bryson
Permilla Jane, b. 27 April 1937 at Kingman, Ariz.

6SCH2 Edward Bryson Covington, b. 3 April 1933 at Kingman, Ariz. Married 23 Nov. 1955 at Tempe, Ariz. to Virginia Nell Smelser, b. 14 July 1934 at Bend, San Saba County, dau. of Marvin L. and Vera C. Cooper Smelser.

FAMILY 5.

5SCH5 Walter D. Covington, b. 29 Oct. 1899 at Hartville, Wyo. Married 7 July 1928 to Eva Pearl Dillon, b. 14 May 1908 at McCook, Neb., dau. of W. A. and Ann Dillon.

FAMILY 6.

5SCH6 Avery L. Covington, b. 6 Dec. 1901 at Hartville, Wyo. Married 9 April 1927 at Muskogee, Okla. to Eva Leota Moran, b. at Tulsa, Okla., -d. 30 March 1950 at Bishop, Calif., dau. of John and Mabel A. King Moran. Buried at Bishop, Calif.

Holland

Children: Gerald Dean
 Lois Joan, m. Markle

(2) Married to Ruby H. Hadley.

6SCH1 Gerald Dean Covington, b. 25 Jan. 1928 at Tulsa, Okla. Married 17 Feb. 1951 to Barbara Clancey.

6SCH2 Lois Joan Covington, b. 25 Sept. 1931 at Oklahoma City, Okla. Married 16 Oct. 1951 to James Markle.

FAMILY 7.

5SCH7 Claude O. Covington, b. 13 Feb. 1903 at Hartsville, Wyo. Married 23 Nov. 1930 at Kingman, Ariz. to Audrey D. Tatum, b. 6 Feb. 1907 at McAlester, Okla.

Child: Audrey Claudette Covington, b. 8 April 1936

FAMILY 8.

5SCH8 Leone E. Covington, Casper, Wyo., b. 25 Dec. 1905 at Hartville, Wyo. Married 19 May 1923 at Douglas, Wyo. to George J. Blain, b. 6 Feb. 1888 at Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., son of Moses and Artimise Lambert Blain.

Children: Wesley George, b. 17 May 1924, -d. Aug. 1941
 at Casper, Wyo.
 Bryce David

6SCH2 Bryce David Blain, Casper, Wyo., b 21 June 1931 at Casper, Wyo. Married 13 Aug. 1952 to Sally Ann Nelson.

Children: Kimberley Susan, b. 12 Aug. 1953 at Casper, Wyo.
 Dana Louise Blain, b. 2 Aug. 1954 at Casper, Wyo.

GROUP IV.

4SCH7 B. H. Covington, b. 19 Sept. 1858 at Lampasas. Married to Mae Hank.

Holland

WILLIAM HOLLAND

2WH— William Holland was born 11 Nov. 1791 in Virginia (Lawrence County, Ind. 1850 Census), -d. of sunstroke, 20 Aug. 1869 in Coryell County. Buried in Gatesville Cemetery in the family plot of his youngest daughter, Nancy Jane, her husband Robert Newland, and others.

Married 6 April 1813 to Phetna McBee, b. 16 Jan. 1795 in Georgia, -d. 23 Dec. 1863 in Indiana. Buried in Smith Cemetery at Leesville, Ind.

Early in their married life, William and Phetna lived in Tenn., then moved to Bono, Ind. where they built a two story brick house used for a store and residence. Later they resided in Leesville for almost fifty years. After the death of Phetna, William Holland was married briefly to Clarinda Hoopingamin of Lawrence County, Ind. but they had no children.

In 1866, William Holland went to Texas to see after some land he owned in the north part of the state and remained there with his married children.

Children: John R.
Phoebe M., m. Vawters
Harrison R.
Eliza, m. Huffington
Phetna Martelia, m. Foster
William Andrew
Mary Malinda, m. Dixon
Nancy Jane, m. Newland

3JRH1 John R. Holland, b. 30 Dec. 1814 in Tenn., -d. 24 Oct. 1875 in Indiana. Buried in Smith Cemetery at Leesville, Ind. Married 6 April 1834 to Uretta Southland, b. 27 Dec. 1816 in Canada, -d. 13 March 1903 at Leesville, Ind.

Children: Berilla, m. Jackson
Sarah, m. Smith
William McBee
John R., Jr.
Four children died young

Holland

GROUP I.

4JRH1 Berilla Holland, b. 1836 in Indiana, married to John Jackson and they reared seven children on a farm near Leesville, Ind.

GROUP II.

4JRH2 Sarah (Sallie) Holland, b. 1838, in Indiana, married to Dr. Harvey Smith and resided in Leesville, Ind., then in Bedford, Ind.

Children: Addah Smith
 Carrie Smith

GROUP III.

4JRH5 William McBee (Bee) Holland, b. 1844 in Indiana, was a merchant for many years. Married to Cynthia Zollman. No. desc.

GROUP IV.

4JRH8 John R. Holland, Jr., b. 25 July 1852, -d. 5 April 1889. Buried in Smith Cemetery at Leesville, Ind. near his parents and their four children who died young. An iron fence encloses the plot and stones identify each grave.

3PMH2 Phoebe M. Holland, b. 12 Oct. 1818, -d. Jan. 1865. Buried in Guthrie Creek Cemetery, near Leesville, Ind. Married 7 Feb. 1837 to Julius Vawter, b. 22 April 1813, -d. 20 June 1850.

Children: Sarah Vawter, b. 6 Jan. 1838, m. to Solis Wray,
 had ten children
 Phetna Martelia, b. 2 Sept. 1839, m. to Henry
 Black, had four children
 Louisa, b. 24 Feb. 1846, -d. 23 April 1916. Mar-
 ried 20 March 1864 to William Presley
 Holland, had ten children

3HRH3 Harrison R. Holland, b. 4 April 1821, -d. 14 April 1858. Buried in Smith Cemetery at Leesville, Ind. Married to Louisa Litten.

3EMH4 Eliza M. Holland, b. 8 May 1823, -d. 15 Jan. 1863

Holland

at Heltonville, Ind. Married 20 Jan. 1838 to James M. Huffington, moved to Texas.

3PMH5 Phetna Martelia Holland, b. 14 Nov. 1828, -d. 8 Jan. 1869 at Heltonville, Ind. Married 27 Aug. 1847 to Josiah C. Foster.

3WAH6 William Andrew Holland, b. 5 Sept. 1830, -d. 17 June 1905. Buried at Leesville, Ind.

(1) Married 1 March 1851 to Mary Jane Jeter, b. 15 June 1830, -d. 15 July 1868.

Children: Florence Amelia, b. 25 Jan. 1853, m. to George May
John Holland, b. 15 June 1854
Samuel, b. 1 May 1856, -d. 1 Feb. 1857.
Sarah, b. 30 Oct. 1858, m. to David Ellison
Mary, b. 5 Sept. 1860, m. to D. White
Rebecca, b. 31 Jan. 1861, m. to Jason Fountain
William Horatio, b. 27 March 1864
Anna, b. 19 April 1866, m. to Johnnie Henderson
Smith, b. 8 March 1868, -d. Jan. 1878

(2) Married 3 Jan. 1869 to Mary Catherine Augusta Thomas, b. 4 Sept. 1852 at Washington, D.C., -d. in 1938 in Kansas.

Children: Flora, b. 22 April 1870, m. (1) to Lemuel Star, (2) to Edward Bennett
Olive, m. Consalus
Thomas Andrew, b. 11 Feb. 1874, m. to Elizabeth Beal
Franklin Wayne, b. 21 May 1878, m. to Clyde McDowell
Lula May, b. 27 June 1881
Della Augusta, b. 20 Dec. 1882

GROUP I.

4WAH11 Olive Holland, b. 25 Nov. 1871 at Leesville, Ind., -d. 30 July 1957 at Bedford, Ind. Married 1 Sept. 1897 to Edward Clarence Consalus, b. 18 Sept. 1874 at Leesville, Ind., son of John and Sarah Jane Houston Consalus.

Holland

Children: Ruth, b. 3 Oct. 1898, -d. 13 Nov. 1898
Charles Ardeen
Katherine Alleyne, m. Wert

FAMILY 1.

5WAH2 Charles Ardeen Consalus, Cincinnati, Ohio, b. 16 June 1901 at Bedford, Ind. Married 10 July 1923 to Flora Mae Ankrum.

Child: Charles Edward, Jr., b. 12 Aug. 1933 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

FAMILY 2.

5WAH3 Katherine Alleyne Consalus, Indianapolis, Ind., b. 24 July 1905 at Bedford, Ind. Married 6 June 1928 to Quentin DeWayne Wert.

Children: Janet Kay, m. Crampton
Katherine Jane, b. 11 April 1938 at Indianapolis, Ind.

6WAH1 Janet Kay Wert, South Hadley, Mass., b. 19 Jan. 1934 at Indianapolis, Ind. Married 14 June 1955 to Theodore H. M. Crampton. Both are teachers at South Hadley, Mass.

3MMH7 Mary Malinda Holland, b. 17 March 1838, -d. 31 July 1899. Buried at Dixon Chapel Cemetery, Fort Ritner, Ind. Married 1 Dec. 1852 to Morton L. Dixon.

3NJH8 Nancy Jane Holland, b. 7 July 1836 at Leesville, Ind., -d. 31 Dec. 1911 at Gatesville. Married about 1854 to Robert Newland, b. in Indiana, -d. 1884 in Texas.

Children: Phetna
William
Laura
Benjamin, b. 1862 at Gatesville

GROUP I.

4NJH2 Dr. William Newland, b. 1856 in Indiana, -d. at Gatesville. Dr. Newland practiced medicine in Coryell County for sixty years. The Newland home was located five miles below

Holland

Gatesville, on a hilltop overlooking the Leon River Valley and the farm lands. The house (vacant at present) is owned by Mr. and Mrs. Lester Fry. The Fort Gates memorial marker and cemetery are near by.

GROUP II.

4NJH3 Laura Newland, b. in 1860 at Gatesville, married to Mr. Mounce.

Children: Phetna Mounce
Chesta Mounce, Cooper, b. 1884 at Gatesville,
married to O. W. Simmons

ROBERT HOLLAND

2RH Robert Holland was born shortly after 1800 in Greene County, Ga., -d. about 1835 in Harris County, Ga. Married to Barbara Ann Lunsford of Pike County, Ga., and they resided for a time in Monroe County, near Forsyth, Ga., then moved into Harris County, Ga., as pioneer settlers there. The 1830 U. S. Census listed Robert Holland and wife under thirty years of age and two sons under five years.

Children: William Thomas
John Harrison

"Puss" and "Dock", two other children, age and sex uncertain for they both died of typhoid fever the summer that their father died of the same malady.

After the death of Robert Holland, his widow married James Moore, and they had five children.

3WTH1 William Thomas Holland, b. in 1826, married to Martha Davis and lived near Cataula, Harris County, Ga.

Children: Robert Holland, II.
John Thomas
George
William H.

GROUP I.

4WTH1 Robert Holland, II, married to Mollie Howard.

Holland

Children: Howard
 Albert
 Effie, m. Willis, now dec'd.

GROUP II.

4WTH2 John Thomas Holland, married to Mattie Winifred Howard. No desc.

GROUP III.

4WTH3 George Holland, married and reared a family—no record.

GROUP IV.

4WTH4 William H. Holland, married to Minnie Tidwell.

Children: Robert Holland
 Harry, dec'd.
 Hubert
 Patrick

William Thomas Holland, (b. 1826), served in the Confederate Army during the War Between the States, was wounded, and sent home early in the war.

3JHH2 John Harrison Holland, b. 26 Feb. 1828, -d. 2 June 1913 at Hamilton, Ga. Served in the Confederate Army four years. Married in 1854 to Mary Catherine Wright, b. 24 Nov. 1830, -d. 19 April 1904.

Child: John Alexander

GROUP I.

4JHH1 John Alexander Holland, b. 20 Sept. 1856, -d. 3 July 1931. Married 19 Dec. 1880 to Charity Sewel Crawford, b. 13 April 1862, -d. 8 Aug. 1945 at Hamilton, Ga.

Children: Twin sons, b. 13 Sept. 1882, at Hamilton, Ga.
 -d. same
 Luna Belle Holland, Hamilton, Ga., b. 22
 June 1884
 John Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1887, -d. 2 June 1888
 Lizzie Leola, m. Daniel

Holland

Bessie Catherine, m. Koone
Mary Sue, m. Koone
Barbara Ethel, m. Koone
William Alexander

Twins: { Minnie Ray, m. Wing
Myrtie May, b. 3 May 1903, -d. 6 Sept. 1903

FAMILY 1.

5JHH5 Lizzie Leola Holland, b. 26 Feb. 1889. Married 29 July 1906 to Benjamin Orville Daniel.

Children: Myrtie Louise Daniel, married, no children
Mabel Blanche Daniel
Holland Orville Daniel, unmarried
Benjamin Sewel Daniel, married, two children

FAMILY 2.

5JHH6 Bessie Catherine Holland, b. 2 Oct. 1891. Married 27 Dec. 1913 to John Willie Koone.

Children: Lillian Winona Koone, married
Twins: { Sybil Catherine Koone, married
William Sewel Koone, dec'd.

FAMILY 3.

5JHH7 Mary Sue Holland, b. 3 Sept. 1894. Married 4 Feb. 1917 to David Robert Koone.

FAMILY 4.

5JHH8 Barbara Ethel Holland, b 31 March 1897. Married 12 Jan. 1919 to Ernest Franklin Koone.

Children: Ernest Franklin Koone, Jr., married,
four children
Joe Holland Koone, U. S. Army
Henry Marion Koone, married

FAMILY 5.

5JHH9 William Alexander Holland, b. 12 Jan. 1901. Married 30 June 1925 to Marie Elizabeth Watson.

Child: Marilyn Alexandria, m. Crawford,
(2) Stevenson.

Holland

6JHH1 Marilyn Alexandria Holland.

(1) Married to John Crawford.

(2) Married to George Stevenson.

Two children

FAMILY 6.

5JHH10 Minnie Ray Holland, b. 3 May 1903. Married 18 Aug. 1928 to Morris Clay Wing.

Child: Kathryn Patricia Wing, Bombay, India, married, two children.

(Thanks to Miss Belle Holland, Hamilton, Ga. for these data.)

BENJAMIN HOLLAND

2BH Benjamin Holland, lived in Greene County, Ga. and received a Negro, Jordan, in Jan. 1821 from his father at the same time Thomas Holland executed similar deeds to his other children (Deed Book GG, pages 369-410).

In March 1826 Benjamin Holland sold seven slaves for \$1700 to Philip Simms (recorded in Hancock County, Georgia, Book N., page 315). In 1828 Benjamin transferred land to his brother, John R. Holland, in Pike County, and in Nov. 1828 he was acting administrator of the estate of his father, Thomas Holland, dec'd., of Greene County, Georgia. Final registration of the settlement was made in 1835, and the Hollands apparently had left Greene County since the 1830 Census does not list them there. Benjamin was of Monroe County before that date, and we believe he was in White County, Tenn., near his older brother, Harrison Holland, in the 1850 Census since Benjamin Holland, b. 1805 in Georgia was listed with his wife, Delila, b 1804 in Virginia and their six children all born in Tennessee after 1830.

Children: Nancy, b. 1832
Lucinda, b. 1840
William H., b. 1842
Alliston, b. 1843
Mary, b. 1845
Marthal, b. 1847

Holland

From the archivist of the Texas Library, Austin, we learn that a Benjamin Holland served in the Texas Navy from April to September 1836, and that another Benjamin Holland served in the command of Colonel J. W. Fannin in winning independence from Mexico.

SARAH RICKMAN HOLLAND NELMS

2SRH Sarah Rickman Holland, b. 19 Aug. 1797 in Greene County, Ga., -d. 12 Jan. 1865 in Texas.

Married 28 Dec. 1815 to Samuel Hardy Nelms, son of Niol and Nancy Hardy Nelms and grandson of Thomas Nelms whose will is recorded in Book E., Greene County, Ga. 1798. Samuel and Sarah, (Sally,) moved to Ala. where he was commissioned Clerk of Perry County Court in Aug. 1823 and where they bought land in 1824. Samuel died there 7 Sept. 1838. His will is on record in Perry County, Ala. In 1859 his widow moved, with members of their family, to Trinity County.

Children: Thomas Holland
Amanda Martelia, m. Holland
Benjamin Harrison
Sarah Ann, m. Parish
Samuel Hardy, Jr.
Luranah Smeldt, m. Scarborough
Lodusky Jane, m. Phillips
Elisha Young
Eliza Beck, m. Barron
Frances Evangeline, m. Underwood
Henry Clay Nelms, b. 1837, -d. 1837
William Alexander

A letter written by Sarah H. Nelms to her older brother William Holland in Indiana reflects her fine mind, and a cross section of the contemporary economy. Here are excerpts:

Marion, Perry County, Ala.
June 14, 1841

Dear Brother:

You heard of course that Mr. Nelms is no more. He died Sept. 7, 1838 in his 44th year, of the Bilious Congestive Fever. I

Holland

am happy to say his last moments were calm and that he closed his eyes in death resigned to the will of his Father in Heaven. The longer I live the more I value the importance of a happy death.

Owing to the unsettled state of Mr. Nelm's affairs at the time of his death and to the corruption of his Executor, we have sustained sad reverses of fortune. After his death every negro, every piece of land, house, beast, bed and string were exposed to public sale to satisfy large security debts, and his individual debts—many of them never heard of before.

The Executor has mystified the affairs, and complicated and concealed his transactions so much that but little doubt remains of fraud in his conduct.

I have at this time a few negroes, a piece of land, and enough to support life upon with industry and courage. I have three sons grown but they never stay at home regularly and consequently I am my own overseer, and spend the most of my time in the field. I do not suppose there is a negro in Perry County that does more actual labor than I do.

* * * * *

I love my children and after spending my life for their good shall die happy if they will properly appreciate my exertions in their behalf and profit by my lessons of precept and example.

Provisions average, I think, fully three times in price what they do in your country—for instance, corn is worth here \$5 per bbl. and in your state but one. Bacon, flour, etc. in proportion. We have fine prospects for good corn and cotton crops—wheat was better than common this year.

Money is rather scarce, and rag money at that.

* * * * *

I must close my long letter wishing you to give my love to your wife, and to all the young Hollands.

Your sister sincerely and affectionately,
Sarah H. Nelms

3THN1 Thomas Holland Nelms, b. 1816 in Georgia, -d. 17 Sept. 1888 in Texas. Married 27 Nov. 1845 in Marion, Perry County, Ala., to Martha Jane Holly, b. 1827 in Ala.

Holland

Children: Sarah E., b. 1 Sept. 1847, -d. 2 Oct. 1847
Laura L., m. Atmar
Leander Pete
Ella, m. Mainer
Thomas Holly
Cora, m. Robb
Ida, m. Winston
Samuel Wirt
Mattie Amanda, m. Collins
Hayne

GROUP I.

4THN2 Laura L. Nelms, b. 1848 in Ala., -d. 1895 in Texas.
Married 8 Nov. 1865 to Dr. Richard Monk Atmar, b. 1839, -d. 1899.

Children: Robert Nelms Atmar, b. 1866 in Trinity
County, -d. 1937. Married in 1893 to
Florence Poe
Jessie Atmar, b. 1870, -d. 1909. Married in 1892
to John Collins, b. 1862, -d. 1933
Richard Lipscomb Atmar, b. 1874, -d. 1953.
Married in 1898 to Clara Bell Cannon,
b. 1874, -d. 1931
Lynn P. Atmar, b. 1876, dec'd. Married in
1914 to Mabel Morris, Groveton
Thomas Ralph Atmar, b. 1878, -d. 1916.
Married in 1908 to Lelia Templeton
Ninion Atmar, b. 1882. Married in 1919 to
Wm. Brooks, b. 1875, -d. 1951
Mary Atmar, Houston, b. 1885. Married in
1905 to W. C. Best, b. 1875, -d. 1955
Joseph Wirt Atmar, Yuma, Ariz., b. 1889.
Married in 1916 to Bennie L. Stroud
Laura Atmar, Duncan, Okla., m. to S. R. Ellis

GROUP II.

4THN3 Leander Pete Nelms, b. 1850 in Ala., -d. 1888 in
Texas. Married 16 May 1877 to Mattie Cone, b. 1859, -d. 1947,

Children: Ninion, b., 1878, -d. 1879
Cora, b. 1880, -d. 1881

Holland

Gertrude, Lovelady, b. 1882, m. in 1919 to
R. A. Shaw

Laura, Bellaire, b. 1885, m. 1906 to Fount
Kelley, b. 1880, -d. 1940

Peter, Waco, b. 1888, m. Mrs. R. T. Neal

GROUP III.

4THN4 Ella Nelms, b. 1852 in Ala., -d. 1912 in Texas. Married in 1872 to Nicholas J. Mainer, b. 1848, -d. 1897.

Children:

Myrtie Mainer, b. 1873, -d. 1954 at Waco. Married in 1898 to Hon. Pat M. Neff, later Governor of Texas and President of Baylor University, b. 1871, -d. 1952

Clyde Mainer, b. 1874, -d. 1917. Married in 1900 to Margaret E. Williams

Rev. Thomas N. Mainer, Lovelady, retired Baptist minister, b. 1877. Married in 1904 to Mattie Williams

Nicholas J., Jr., b. 1878, -d. 1884

John Reams "Jay" Mainer, Lovelady, b. 1881. Married in 1904 to Homa Hemphill

Ida, b. 1882, -d. 1883

Hayne Mainer, b. 1884, -d. 1937. Married in 1903 to Bessie Lasseter

Ella Mainer, Lovelady, b. 1886. Married Ira Young

Lucille Mainer, Tyler, b. 1891. Married in 1914 to R. J. McMurray, -d. 1945

Roy Burleson Mainer, b. 1893, dec'd. Married in 1918 to Berta Phillips

GROUP IV.

4THN5 Thomas Holly Nelms, b. 1854 in Ala. Married to Hattie Steele.

Child:

Harry Nelms

GROUP V.

4THN6 Cora Nelms, b. 1856 in Ala., -d. 1952. Married 14 June 1879 to Septimus Adelbert Robb, b. 1850.

Holland

Children: Samuel Thomas Robb, Houston, b. 1880.
Married in 1923 to Katherine Armstrong
Roy Robb, Trinity, b. 1882. Married in 1909
to Bertha McDowell
Grover Grayden Robb, Kansas City, b. 1885
Carl Nelms Robb, b. 1887, dec'd. Married to
Lottie Glidden
Lamar Peter, b. 1890, -d. 1913

GROUP VI.

4THN7 Ida Nelms, Dallas, b. 1861. Married 1884 to Ernest
Winston, b. 1856, -d. 1924.

Children: Miss Addie Winston, Dallas
Ernestine Winston, Slidell, b. 1888. Married to
Luther M. Atcherson
Martha (Mattie) Winston, West Columbia, b.
1890. Married Clark B. Allen
Turner Nelms Winston, McGregor, b. 1891.
Married to Gladys Claybrooke
Thomas Wirt Winston, b. 1892, -d. 1954. Mar-
ried to Lola Nelson
Laura Winston, Dallas, b. 1889. Married to
John Patton

GROUP VII.

4THN8 Samuel Wirt Nelms, b. 1863 in Trinity Co., -d. 1942.
Married 11 April 1906 to Alice Heidt.

Children: Hayne Nelms, b. 1907, dec'd. Married to
Doris Arnold, Pennington
Infant, b. 1908, -d. 1908
Thomas Nelms, b. 1904, -d. 1946. Married in
1937 to Nola Williams
Mary Nelms
Thelma Nelms
Donald Nelms, Crockett, b. 1920. Married in
1944 to Faye Lackey

GROUP VIII.

4THN9 Mattie Amanda Nelms, b. 1866, -d. 1931. Married
11 April 1888 to Dr. W. B. Collins, who died in 1927.

Holland

Children: William Hayne Collins, Crockett, b. 1890, m.
in 1917 to Reba Rich
Joe Nelms Collins, Lovelady, b. 1892, m. 1923
to Daisy Barron
Mildred Collins, Boulder, Colo., b. 1895, m.
1920 to Homer Price Rainey

GROUP IX.

4THN10 Hayne Nelms, b. 1869 in Texas, -d. 1931,

(1) Married to Daisy La Flore, dec'd.

(2) Married in 1902 to Stella Stroud, b. 1878, -d. 1951.

Children: Virginia Bell Nelms, Houston, b. 1903, m.
John Bailey Vickery
Louis Wirt Nelms, Groveton, b. 1905, m. Dora
Mae Dobbins
Thomas Pete Nelms, b. 1907, -d. 1908
Martha Alice Nelms, Seabrook, b. 1910
(1) m. Joe Dugeon Walker
(2) m. Treschwig

3AMN2 Amanda Martelia Nelms, b. 1817 in Georgia, -d.
after 1875 in Texas. Married 6 June 1841 at Marion, Ala., to
William A. Holland, b. 18 July 1814 in Putnam County, Ga.,
-d. 12 June 1890 in Erath County, son of John Rickman and
Elizabeth Walker Holland.

Children: Oran Calvin
George William

Amanda attended the Judson Female Institute in Marion,
Ala., her father being a trustee and stockholder. Amanda and
her sister were attendants to Margaret Lea at her marriage to
Sam Houston, 9 May 1840 at Marion, Ala.

Following her own wedding a year later, she came to Texas
where her husband, William A. Holland, was a law partner of
Oran M. Roberts. Her husband and elder son enlisted in the
Confederate Army at Leona, Leon County, 6 May 1862 for three
years or the duration of the war.

For many years Amanda taught school in the Steele Academy
at Pennington.

Holland

3BHN3 Benjamin Harrison Nelms, b. 1820 in Ga. Married 14 July 1842 in Ala. to Sereptha C. Heard, b. 1826.

Child: Samuel H. Nelms, b. 1846 in Perry County, Ala., acc. to 1850 U. S. Census for Perry County, Ala.

3SAN4 Sarah Ann Nelms, b. 26 Oct. 1822, -d. 2 June 1913 in Ala. Married 11 Jan. 1839 at Marion, Ala., to John Parish, b. 3 April 1809, -d. 20 Dec. 1874, son of Joel and Emily Parish.

Children: Cornelia Annabel, b. 24 Oct. 1846, -d. 30 April 1860
Isaac Whitaker Parish, b. 11 June 1842, -d. 13 March 1908. m. 18 Feb. 1875 to Margaret Cora Waddell
Mary Amanda Parish, b. 10 March 1844, -d. 1 Dec. 1915. m. 14 Oct. 1869 to William G. Ballard
Emily Ida Parish, b. 24 Dec. 1845, -d. 27 Aug. 1898. m. 20 April 1869 to Robert F. Blackburn
Sarah Senora Parish, b. 2 April 1848, -d. 4 March 1929. m. 9 Dec. 1869 to John Edward Phillips
Frances Huntington Parish, b. 22 June 1850, -d. 11 Dec. 1917
Isabella Parish, b. 19 March 1852, -d. 22 April 1933 in Ala.
Della Augusta Parish, b. 9 Nov. 1853, -d. 8 Feb. 1924. m. 20 Feb. 1874 to Parham Booker Ballard
Elizabeth John Parish, (Jackie), b. 29 June 1855, -d. 17 June 1938
Victoria Etna Parish, b. 9 July 1857, -d. 14 April 1919. m. 22 Feb. 1876 to Samuel Ashley Nelms
Kirby Nelms Parish, b. 19 Dec. 1861, -d. 13 May 1894 in Ala.

3SHN5 Samuel Hardy Nelms, Jr., b. 1824 in Ala. Married in 1848 to Rebecca.

Holland

Child: Mary Nelms, b. 1848, acc. to 1850 U. S. Census, Perry Co., Ala.

3LSN6 Luranah/Lorena, (Lu) Smeldt Nelms, b. 1826 in Ala. Married 22 Jan. 1845 to John Scarborough. Moved to Trinity County, in 1859, kept a hotel in Pennington in 1875, and moved to Oklahoma after 1875.

Children: Mattie Scarborough, m. George Granbury
Mittie Scarborough, m. Dr. McDowell,
Groveton
Susan Scarborough, m. Marsh Freeman
before 1875
Sallie Scarborough, m. Mullins
Amanda Scarborough — possibly
Four Scarborough sons known to us only as
Bill, Buster, Jack, and Sam

3LJN7 Lodusky Jane Nelms, b. 1829 in Ala. Married 15 Jan. 1851 to John E. Phillips.

3EYN8 Elisha Young Nelms, b. 1832 in Ala. Married 15 Jan. 1851 to Harriet Phillips, sister to John E. Phillips—apparently a double wedding.

3EBN9 Eliza Beck Nelms, b. 1833 in Ala. Married 2 Nov. 1853 to Joseph Jennison Barron. They moved to Texas with the related families in 1859. Joseph J. Barron served as colonel in the Confederate Army but little is known of him after the war. Eliza was a Trinity County school teacher many years.

Children: Melly Barron, m. McClelland
Joseph, Cornelia, Young, Frances, Sarah, and
Thomas Barron

3FEN10 Frances Evangeline Nelms, b. 20 April 1834, -d. 19 Nov. 1910. Married 13 Aug. 1861 in Marion, Ala., to John Weyman Underwood, b. 17 Dec. 1826, -d. 23 May 1914. Buried in Hopewell Cemetery, West Perry County, Ala. Served in Seldon's Battery in Confederate Army.

Holland

Children: Martha John Underwood, b. 29 Oct. 1862, -d. 11 May 1949. m. 17 June 1903 to Rufus B. Wallace
Isaac Nelms
Robert Weyman Underwood, b. 4 Feb. 1865, -d. 15 Jan. 1954, unmarried
Samuel Holland
Rebecca Underwood, b. 17 Jan. 1870, -d. 12 Sept. 1870
Infant son, b. 21 May 1871, -d. 30 Aug. 1871

GROUP I.

4FEN2 Isaac Nelms Underwood, b. 20 Nov. 1863, -d. 13 July 1937. Married May 1893 to Fannie Belle White, b. 22 March 1872 at "White Acres" near Uniontown, Ala., dau. of George Phillips and Mary Elizabeth Bailey White. Isaac Nelms was a merchant and farmer in Perry County, Ala. Buried in Marion City Cemetery, Marion, Ala.

Children: Infant son, b. 15 Sept. 1894, -d. 16 Oct. 1894
Hugh White Underwood
Miss Frances Underwood, b. 21 April 1899 at Marion, Ala.
Betty Bailey, m. Cherry

FAMILY 1.

5FEN2 Hugh White Underwood, postal employee, b. 2 Nov. 1895. Married 14 Jan. 1916 to Virginia Marguerite Griffin, dau. of Jefferson Davis and Annie Beulah A. Griffin.

Children: Hugh White, Jr.
William Edward

6FEN1 Dr. Hugh White Underwood, Jr., Selma, Ala., b. 10 June 1917. Married 21 Oct. 1947 to Ann Hamilton of Selma, b. 28 Jan. 1918, dau. of Robert P. and Camilla Hunter Hamilton.

Children: Hugh White Underwood, III, b. 3 Sept. 1948 at Selma, Ala.
Robert Hamilton Underwood, b. 22 Jan. 1951, -d. 24 same
Paul Stewart Underwood, b. 11 March 1952 at Selma, Ala.

Holland

6FEN2 William Edward Underwood, b. 11 Dec. 1919. Graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy

(1) Married 27 Feb. 1946 to Doris Camille Rolfes of Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: William Edward Underwood, Jr., b. 19 June 1947

Jefferson Gordon Underwood, b. 8 Feb. 1949

(2) Married in Washington, D. C. to Sophia Anne Duffy.

GROUP II.

4FEN4 Samuel Holland Underwood, b. 8 Nov. 1866 in Ala., -d. at Globe, Ariz. Married 24 Dec. 1891 near Belton, Bell Co. to Annie Bates, b. 20 Sept. 1871 near Uniontown, Ala., dau. of Samuel and Ida Bates of Ala. and Texas. Samuel H. Underwood was a farmer and telegraph operator in Ala., Texas, and Ariz.

Children: Ida, m. Moreland

Twins: { Samuel Holland, Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1897
Annie (Lady), b. 29 Dec. 1897, -d. 18 June 1904

FAMILY I.

5FEN1 Ida Underwood, Globe, Ariz., b. 23 Sept. 1893 at Bruceville, McLennan County. Married in Tanque, Ariz., 29 Jan. 1914 to L. Lamar Moreland.

Children: Annie, m. Sanders
Weyman Lamar
Martha, m. Fitzgerald

6FEN1 Annie Moreland, b. 18 Nov. 1914 at Ballinger. Married 28 June 1932 at Globe, Ariz. to Albert Sanders, Jr.

Children: Albert Lamar
Patricia Ann, b. 31 Dec. 1938 at Globe, Ariz.
Melvin Lewis, b. 12 May 1943 at Miami, Fla.

7FEN1 Albert Lamar Sanders, b. 31 March 1933 at Globe, Ariz. Married to Mrs. Merle Baker.

Holland

Children: Barbara Baker-Sanders, b. 1 Sept. 1945.
Carol Baker-Sanders, b. 22 Oct. 1951
Pamela Kay Sanders, b. 8 Jan. 1956

6FEN2 Weyman Lamar Moreland, b. 20 Jan. 1916 at Maverick. Married 28 June 1948 at Phoenix, Ariz. to Donna Lee Stewart.

Children: Cheryl Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1950 at Phoenix, Ariz.
Carol Lynn, b. 22 Aug. 1952 at Phoenix, Ariz.
Gerald Lamar, b. 22 Sept. 1954 at Phoenix, Ariz.
Jackie Ann, b. 14 May 1956 at Phoenix, Ariz.

6FEN3 Martha Moreland, b. 5 July 1918 at Globe, Ariz. Married 28 June 1937 to Mason H. Fitzgerald.

Children: Marvin H., b. 2 Dec. 1940 at Globe, Ariz.
Marsha Ann, b. 8 Sept. 1947 at Phoenix, Ariz.

FAMILY 2.

5FEN2 Samuel Holland Underwood, b. 29 Dec. 1897. Married 15 Sept. 1918 at San Angelo to Ella Mae Lee.

Children: Mildred Lucile, m. Pickard
Samuel Ross

6FEN1 Mildred Lucile Underwood, b. 4 Feb. 1920 at Maverick. Married 9 Feb. 1940 at Sanderson to Conway F. Pickard.

Child: Ann Pickard, b. 15 Nov. 1944 at El Paso

6FEN2 Samuel Ross Underwood, b. 25 May 1924 at Maverick. Married 20 Aug. 1954 at Argola, Miss., to Martha Mae Shaw.

Child: John Ross Underwood, b. 20 June 1956 at Greenwood, Miss.

3WAN12 William Alexander Nelms, M. D., b. 1839 in Perry County, Ala., -d. in Texas. Married to Ophelia, b. 1848 in

Children: Thomas, b. 1867
Emilie, b. 1869

Holland

Holland

Holland

Holland

Holland

Holland

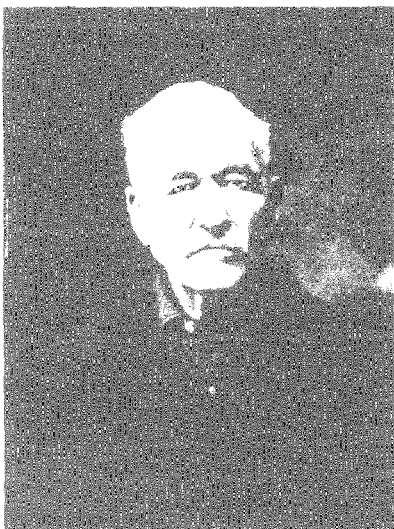
Our
Family
Album



WILLIAM HOLLAND



PHETNA McBEE HOLLAND



DAVID RICKMAN HOLLAND



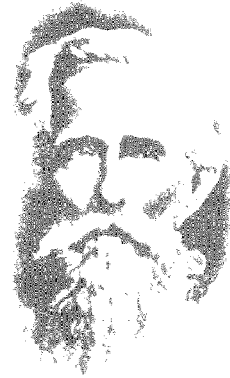
MARY ANN COVINGTON HOLLAND



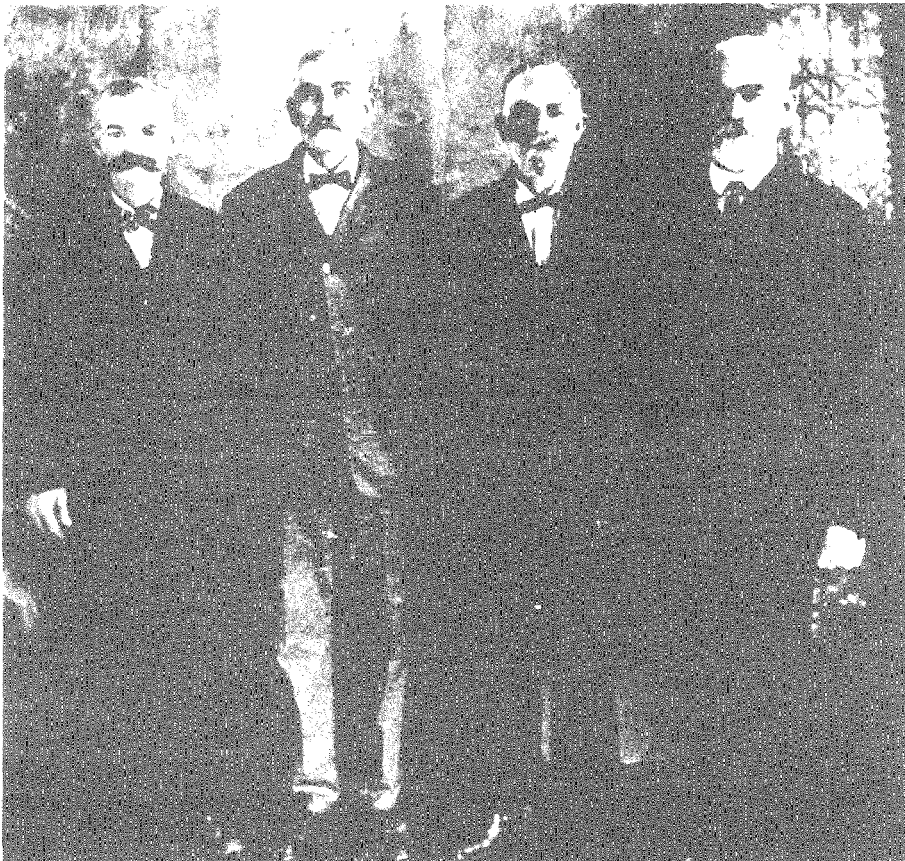
SIMRUDA CATHERINE H. COVINGTON
FOUR GENERATIONS OF COVINGTONS



MARTHA ELIZABETH HOLLAND



WILLIAM DANIEL HOLLAND



SONS OF MOSES E. AND MARTHA HOLLAND



SARAH JANE HOLLAND
CONNALLY



PEARL DAVIS MCCALL



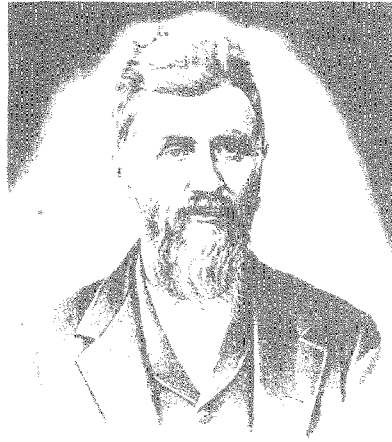
HENRY BASIL JACKSON



FRANCES ELIZABETH
ANDERSON JACKSON



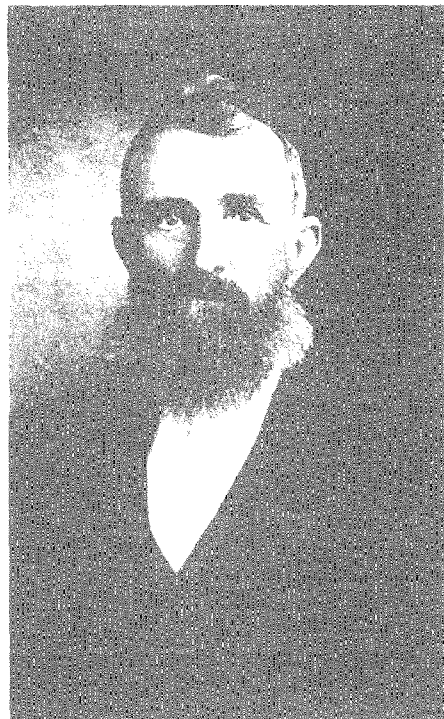
MR. AND MRS. BEN F. JACKSON AND SON, LUKE



JOHN HOLLAND LAMAR JACKSON



SUSAN LOUISE PRESLEY JACKSON



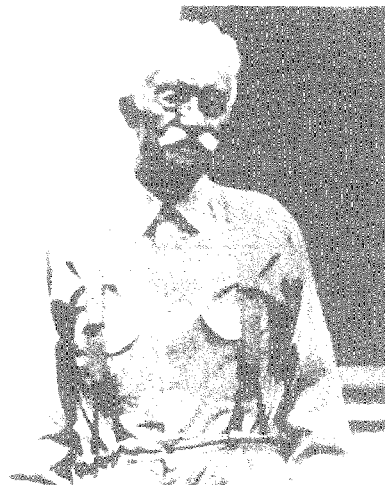
THOMAS BENTON JACKSON



REBECCA SMITH JACKSON JONES



HENRY LYDA JACKSON



CALVIN M. JACKSON



PERENA SAVADA DABNEY JACKSON

ANDREW JACKSON'S SONS

TONY



HANSEL G.



CHARLIE



JOHN MORGAN



WALTER



ALBERT





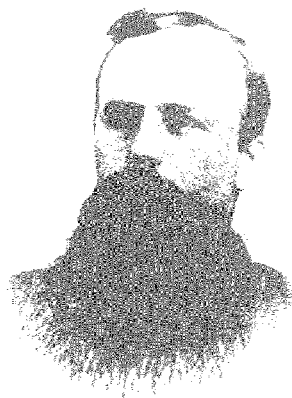
ELLA OSBURN



EADY PRUETT SWOFFORD



JOHN HOYLE SWOFFORD



REV. THOMAS C. SWOFFORD



REV. JONAS SWOFFORD



LUCY JANE ELKINS SWOFFORD

JACKSON FAMILY RECORD

John Jackson married Eave Still, 16 April 1808, with John Allen, bondsman, and James Morris, District Clerk, as witness—recorded in Rutherford County, N. C. Marriage Bonds and certified by W. O. Geer, Register of Deeds, 3 July 1958.

The 1810 Census for Rutherford County listed John Jackson and wife, each under 26, with a small son and daughter, (Henry Lyda and Elizabeth).

In Feb. 1811 John Jackson purchased 100 acres of land for \$100 from Bozias Still, Buncombe County (Deed Book 21, p. 15) witnessed by Thomas Dugan and Jacob Lyday. We are told by family historians that Bozias Still ploughed into a den of snakes hibernating in a hillside field and, in fright and disgust, he tossed his farm implement over a cliff, declared he would leave North Carolina to the snakes and the devil and would remove himself and family to Tennessee and back to Virginia! This he proceeded to do in part as evidenced by his numerous land sales dated 1811 and his presence in White County, Tenn., shortly afterward where he acted as a useful citizen in local court records at Sparta.

In December 1815 John Jackson received from the State of North Carolina for 50 shillings a 100 acre grant situated in Buncombe County along the Lyday Hay Stack Branch of Clear Creek (Book H., page 269).

By deed dated 12 Jan. 1818, proved and registered in 1837 (Book 21, page 21), John Jackson sold to James Owen both the above pieces of land for the sum of \$350 and migrated to East Tenn. We have evidence that he joined Bozias and the other Still and Lyda connections in White County by 1820.

Three years later he bought land in Marion County in the Sequatchie River Valley (Book A and B, pages 138-139, Jasper,

Jackson

Tenn.). Henry Jackson also owned land in Marion County and John witnessed the deeds. In 1835 both John and Henry Jackson sold their Marion County holdings, and their respective residences were Cherokee and St. Clair counties, Ala. John and Eave with their unmarried children were in Walker County, Ga. by 1840 located at Chickamauga, near the home of John Rickman Holland. Henry Lyda Jackson had married Ann Holland in 1835, thus commencing the Holland-Jackson ties. John Jackson owned two farms: one of them known today as "Trail's End," a registered Hereford cattle farm. That was the old homestead though the house has been replaced by a colonial brick. John Jackson died shortly before 1850 after hauling a load of fresh meat to LaFayette and selling it for four cents a pound, we are told, and the son, Henry L., settled the family estate by selling this farm to the Scott family, some of whom have remained at Chickamauga to this generation. A small portion of this land was released to the United States Government in 1893 by the Scott heirs to be included in the National Park, commemorating the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19-20, 1863.

There was once a Jackson Family Cemetery above the bank of the Chickamauga Creek, remembered especially for the profusion of two-toned pink roses, but a former owner had the grave-stones and the roses removed in order to plant the land in wheat. John and Eave were buried in the family cemetery.

The fact that so many Jacksons were in North Carolina in early 1800, that our family moved frequently, and that the Walker County, Ga., court house burned in 1863 and in 1893 has made this search particularly tedious, but we expect, in a reasonable time to identify our Revolutionary ancestor and the early background of our Jacksons. For that reason we list John Jackson as Generation 2. John and Eave were both born in North Carolina.

<i>Children:</i>	Henry Lyda
	Lawrence (Rance)
	Charles (Bud), m. and moved to Okla
	about 1850
	Allson
	Andrew
	Robert
	John, Jr.

Jackson

Elizabeth, m. Dr. Benjamin Cook
Matilda, m. James Chaudoin
Susan, m. John Thompson
Mary (Polly), m. Dr. Price
Lydia A., b. 1826, m. Samuel Gilbert in 1850
in Cherokee, County, Ala.
Eva Isabel, m. Josephus Cook

JOHN HOLLAND LAMAR JACKSON

A TRIBUTE

My grandfather, Henry Lyda Jackson and his family came from Georgia in 1852 to visit his brothers-in-law; John Benjamin Holland, Samuel Eley Holland and William B. Covington of Burnet County.

At Fort Gates, in Coryell County, my grandmother, Ann Holland Jackson, died and was buried in June of 1853.

Soon afterward, my grandfather, with his nine children went to Ellis County. First he bought cottonwood lumber from a saw-mill located in the forks of Chambers Creek near the present site of Maypearl, and built a house.

On the 24th of December, 1853, Henry Lyda Jackson was married to Mary Presley, who was 16 years of age; quite a young stepmother for 9 children! In 1857, my father, John Holland Lamar Jackson, married Susan Louise Presley, a sister of his stepmother. They were both very young; he was 21 and she was 14 years old.

My father helped to organize and build schools and churches and he held the highest degree in the Odd Fellows Lodge.

He was a school trustee for many years, then he turned his duties over to me and I served for 15 years.

In his later years my father often said he should have done more for his own family and less for outside interests but he was rated a successful and wealthy man and his policy was to live daily the Golden Rule. That is my belief also.

Jackson

This tribute is written to honor my parents, John Holland Lamar Jackson and Susan Louise Presley Jackson; my grandparents, Henry Lyda Jackson and Nancy Ann Holland Jackson, and all the Ellis County Pioneers — my relatives and many others less close to me.

Written this the 18th day of June 1956 by Calvin Monroe Jackson, born at Ozro, Ellis County, the 11th day of March 1869 — age 87 years at this date.

3HLJ2 Henry Lyda Jackson, b. 11 Aug. 1810 in Rutherford County, N. C., -d. 22 Dec. 1880 in Ellis County.

(1) Married 13 Oct. 1835 to Nancy Ann Holland, b. 18 Nov. 1817 in Putnam County, Ga., -d. 17 June 1853, dau. of John Rickman and Elizabeth Walker Holland.

Children:

John Holland Lamar
Andrew D., b. 21 July 1828 in East Tennessee,
-d. 1866. Unmarried. He taught school in
1860 in Burnet County
Benjamin Franklin
Thomas Benton
Elizabeth Angeline, m. Fullerton
Henry Basil
Martha Ann Walker, m. Campbell
Rebecca Smith, m. Jones
Joseph P., b. 8 Sept. 1852 in Georgia, -d. 1878
in Texas. Unmarried

(2) Henry Lyda Jackson married Mary Presley, b. 27 Jan. 1838 in Missouri, -d. about 1900 at Fort Worth, dau. of Anthony and Sarah Walker Presley, both born in Tenn.

Children:

Sara Jane Jackson, b. 24 March 1859,
m. Wm. Gentry
Mary Eve Jackson, b. 28 Jan. 1861, -d. 23 Jan.
1864
William Lyda Jackson, b. 26 July 1862.
Married Miss Taylor
Joe Lee Jackson, b. 19 Jan. 1864, m Lou
Robinson

Jackson

Harriett Susan Jackson, b. 4 Oct. 1865,
m. Arch. Huddleston
Alexander Tooms Jackson, b. 24 July 1868
Emily Jackson, b. 26 June 1871, m. Mr. Doyle
Mollie Jackson, b. 1873
Ava Jackson, b. in 1878, m. A. M. Bennett of
Fort Worth

GROUP I.

4HLJ1 John Holland Lamar Jackson, b. 23 Oct. 1836 in
Georgia, -d. 5 Aug. 1915 while visiting a cousin, James K. Polk
Jackson at Chickamauga, Ga.

(1) Married 8 Dec. 1857 to Susan Louise Presley, b. 27 July
1843, -d. 7 Sept. 1907 at Maypearl.

Children: Joseph Hamilton
Margaret Ann, b. 1860, -d. 1865
Henry Anthony
John Thomas
Samuel Houston
Infant Jackson, b. Feb. 1868,, -d. 1868
Calvin Monroe
Frank
Dora Frances, m. Cox
Lula, m. Wakefield
Walter Basil
Nancy Jane, m. Mozeley
Albert Ross (Bud)

(2) Married 2 Oct. 1909 to Mrs. Lucy Hooser Willis.

FAMILY 1.

5HLJ1 Joseph Hamilton Jackson, b. 30 Nov. 1858, -d. 19
Dec. 1928.

(1) Married 5 Aug. 1880 to Hattie Price, b. 14 Oct. 1866, -d.
5 March 1892.

James, b. 1882, -d. 1882
Mayes Hamilton
Ethel Mai, m. Stewart
Albert Ross
Lucy Dell, m. Eaton

Jackson

(2) Married Elizabeth Collier.

Children: Dora Lillian, m. Ashford
Ralph Alvin

6HLJ2 Mayes Hamilton Jackson, b. 24 Jan. 1884, -d. 26 Feb. 1940. Married 16 July 1906 to Laura Lavada Kuykendall, b. 27 Nov. 1890, dau. of Tillman Silas and Charity Katherine Wakefield Kuykendall of Double Spr., Ala.

Children: James Albert, Cleburne, b. 30 May 1907.
Unmarried
Alford Jay
Thelma Charity, m. Corbin
J. T. Jackson
Geneva Gussie, m. Vidler
Lovie Jessie, m. Bray, Banks
Paul Harper
Zula Mae, m. Stewart

7HLJ2 Alford Jay Jackson, Cleburne, b. 8 April 1908 at Waxahachie. Married 23 Jan. 1927 to Wilma Inez Wels, b. 10 May 1909, dau. of F. W. and Cora Bell Hunter Wels.

Children: Alfred Jay
Marjorie Nell, m. Knox
William Ross

8HLJ1 Alfred Jay Jackson, Fort Worth, b. 3 Sept. 1928. Married 1 Sept. 1950 to Frances Ann McClesky.

8HLJ2 Marjorie Nell Jackson, Cleburne, b. 13 Nov. 1931. Married 11 July 1952 to Jasper Hardin Knox.

Child: Karen Knox, b. Jan. 1955 at Cleburne

8HLJ3 William (Billy) Ross Jackson, Cleburne, b. 31 Jan. 1939.

7HLJ3 Thelma Charity Jackson, Cleburne, b. 1 Oct. 1909 in Hall County. Married 24 June 1939 to Jesse L. Corbin.

Jackson

7HLJ4 J. T. Jackson, Cleburne, b. 27 May 1912 at Waxahachie. Married 15 Sept. 1934 to Alma Hudson.

Children: Three

7HLJ5 Geneva Gussie Jackson, Cleburne, b. 13 Aug. 1915 at Waxahachie. Married 22 Dec. 1935 to Floyd Edgar Vidler.

Child: Floyd Edgar Vidler, Jr., Abilene

7HLJ6 Lovie Jessie Jackson, Cleburne, b. 20 Dec. 1919 at Cleburne

(1) Married 12 July 1938 to Raymond L. Bray.

Child: Sylvia Ruth Bray, b. in 1940 at Cleburne

(2) Married 10 Jan. 1947 to J. L. Banks.

7HLJ7 Paul Harper Jackson, Cleburne, b. 15 May 1926. Unmarried.

7HLJ8 Zula Mae Jackson, Texas City, b. 24 May 1921 at Cleburne. Married 17 Aug. 1954 to Roy C. Stewart.

Child: Daughter

6HLJ3 Ethel Mai Jackson, b. 8 Nov. 1887, -d. 24 July 1955 at Amarillo. Married 12 April 1905 to Charles C. Stewart of Dallas County, b. 22 June 1882, -d. 15 Sept. 1952 at Amarillo, son of A. A. and Texana P. Sanders Stewart.

Children: Ina A.
Ila D., m. Groom
Esther Faye, m. Pinto
Donald Ray
L. E. Stewart, m. Oliver

7HLJ1 Miss Ina A. Stewart, Amarillo, b. 10 May, 1907 at Clarendon.

7HLJ2 Ila D. Stewart, b. 16 Dec. 1908 at Memphis. Married 5 March 1929 to H. H. Groom.

Jackson

7HLJ3 Esther Faye Stewart, b. 24 April 1911 at Newlin.
Married 7 Feb. 1953 to H. A. Pinto.

7HLJ4 Donald Ray Stewart, b. 30 May 1913 at Clarendon.
Married Aug. 1935 to Ellouise Thurman.

7HLJ5 L. E. Stewart, b. 12 March 1915 at Clarendon. Mar-
ried 20 Jan. 1940 to Homer W. Oliver.

6HLJ4 Albert Ross Jackson, b. 30 Oct. 1889 at Oak, Ellis
County, -d. 27 Feb. 1946. Married to Willie Lee Parks, b. 23
Sept. 1897.

Child: James Andrew Jackson, b. 1 May 1925 at Oak,
Ellis County.

6HLJ5 Lucy Dell Jackson, b. 15 Dec. 1891 in Ellis County,
-d. Dec. 1940. Married 18 April 1909 to L. P. Eaton of Alabama
who died in 1956. No desc.

(2) Children of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Collier Jackson.

6HLJ6 Dora Lillian Jackson, Midlothian, b. 7 June 1899
at Oak. Married 25 Feb. 1920 to C. E. Ashford, b. 24 Oct. 1893
at Pulaski, Tenn., son of W. B. and Martha Goats Ashford.

Children: Doris Elizabeth Ashford, b. 7 June 1921, -d. 11
Aug. 1944
Martha Louise Ashford, b. 23 Aug. 1923, -d.
25 Aug 1923

6HLJ7 Ralph Alvin Jackson, Oak, Ellis County, b. 28
March 1895. Married in 1922 to Myrtle Cull.

FAMILY 2.

5HLJ3 Henry Anthony Jackson, b. 15 Sept. 1861, -d. 15 Feb.
1928. Married 29 July 1883 to Mrs. Mary T. Morris Wainscott,
b. 14 Nov. 1852, -d. March 1927.

Children: Aaron
Amos
John Amon

Jackson

Susan Ann, m. Allgood
Henry Kelly

6HLJ1 Aaron Jackson, b. 31 March 1884, Ellis County, -d. 5 Nov. 1935. Married to Effie Jones.

Child: Nettie Eugene Jackson, -d. at age 13 years.

6HLJ2 Amos Jackson, b. 24 Sept. 1886, -d. July 1932. Married 23 March 1910 to Grace Vanland.

Children: Homer Jackson
Edna Jackson, b. 23 Sept. 1915, -d. 12 Jan. 1927
H. C. Jackson, b. 17 June 1920, -d. 24 June 1945 in Ellis County by accidental drowning

7HLJ1 Homer Jackson, b. 7 Feb. 1912. Married to Betty Moore.

6HLJ3 John Amon Jackson, Orange Grove, Calif., b. 31 March 1888 in Ellis County. Married 11 Nov. 1928 to Lillia Mae Ellison, b. 19 Jan. 1910 at Denton.

Children: John Amon Jackson, Jr., b. 1936 at Denton
Peggy Joyce Jackson, b. 20 March 1941 at Denton
Debra Lynn Jackson, b. 28 Oct. 1955 at Orange Grove, Calif.

6HLJ4 Susan Ann Jackson, Denton, b. 11 Dec. 1890 in Ellis County. Married 25 Feb. 1912 to Fred E. Allgood, b. 12 March 1870 in Ala., -d. 12 July 1928, by a stroke of lightning.

Children: Herschel L.
Mary Frances, m. Lloyd
Peggy Fred, m. Tucker

7HLJ1 Herschel L. Allgood, b. 29 Oct. 1912 at Maypearl. Married 12 Feb. 1940 to Opal Ferrell of Denton, b. 28 Aug. 1912.

7HLJ2 Mary Frances Allgood, b. 6 May 1923 at Denton.

Jackson

Married 27 Dec. 1941 to G. A. Lloyd, b. 10 Oct. 1918 at Wolfe City.

Child: Bill Fred Lloyd, b. 3 Aug. 1943 at Providence, R.I.

7HLJ3 Peggy Fred Allgood, b. 20 Feb. 1929 at Waxahachie. Married 4 June 1948 to William C. Tucker, b. 6 Dec. 1924 at Waxahachie.

6HLJ5 Henry Kelly Jackson, Dallas, b. 1892.

FAMILY 3.

5HLJ4 John Thomas Jackson, b. 11 Feb. 1863, -d. 9 April 1938. Married 22 Sept. 1883 to Jimmie Ellen Railey, b. 3 Jan. 1864 in Liberty Co., Ala., -d. 16 Jan. 1921.

Children: General Doyle
Valante, m. Mooney
Vollie Ann, m. Goode
Royal Awry Lee Jackson, b. 27 Oct. 1891, -d. 30 Sept. 1927. Unmarried
Alta Susan, m. Echols
Katie Rena, m. Taylor

6HLJ1 General Doyle Jackson, Dallas, b. 23 July 1884 in Ellis County. Married to May Chapman, b. 5 Dec. 1882.

Child: Mauretta Louise, m. Bozeman

7HLJ1 Mauretta Louise Jackson, Dallas, b. 1 Dec. 1914. Married to Mr. Bozeman.

Child: Manning Bozeman, b. 17 March 19— at Dallas

6HLJ2 Valante Jackson, Dallas, b. 11 Aug. 1887 in Ellis County. Married in 1908 to Garland C. Mooney, b. 16 June 1887 at Plano.

Children: Holland Calvin, b. 15 June 1909 at Richardson. Unmarried
J. W. Gaston
Mitchell Alexander

Jackson

7HLJ2 J. W. Gaston Mooney, Dallas, b. 3 Dec. 1911 at Van Alstyne. Married to Irma.

Children: Maurine Vera Mooney, b. 23 Oct. 1940 at Dallas
Charlotte Ann Mooney, b. 25 March 1944 at Dallas
Patricia Irma Mooney, b. 26 Jan. 1949 at Dallas

7HLJ3 Mitchell Alexander Mooney, Dallas, b. 12 Dec. 1913 at Plano. Married to Joan.

Child: Lynda Jo Mooney, b. 12 May 1947 at Dallas

6HLJ3 Vollie Ann Jackson, b. 24 Sept. 1889, -d. 18 July 1930. Married to Milton Goode.

Children: Raymond Cecil Goode
Roy Hayden Goode

6HLJ5 Alta Susan Jackson, Dallas, b. 14 March 1893. Married 11 Feb. 1911 to Monroe Marshall Echols, b. 9 Dec. 1894.

Children: Juanita Oretha, m. Vandergriff
Woodrow Wilson
Margaret, m. Crum
Frances Louise, m. Erickson, Steffens, Johnson
Melvin Marshall
Danny Daryle

7HLJ1 Juanita Oretha Echols, Dallas, b. 10 Aug. 1912. Married 11 May 1935 to A. Z. Vandergriff, b. 25 Dec. 1911.

Children: Jack Richard Vandergriff, b. 29 April 1936 at Dallas
Peggy Dee Vandergriff, b. 29 Nov. 1941 at Dallas

7HLJ2 Woodrow Wilson Echols, Houston, b. 24 April 1914. Married to Margaret Neely, b. 31 March 1915.

Children: Charles Neely Echols, b. in Aug. 1938

Jackson

Daryle Ann Echols, b. 11 Oct. 1940

Judith Lynn Echols, b. 6 Jan. 1950

7HLJ3 Margaret Echols, Bellaire, b. 1 Oct. 1915. Married in Sept. 1948 to A. Jerry Crum, b. 19 Oct. 1916.

7HLJ4 Frances Louise Echols, Dallas, b. 19 Oct. 1917.

(1) Married in 1937 to Jack Watson Erickson.

Child: Jack Watson Erickson, Jr., Dallas, b. 21 Feb. 1938

(2) Married in 1940 to W. Lon Steffens.

Child: Sandra Louise Steffens, Dallas, b. 3 Dec. 1941

(3) Married 31 Dec. 1955 to Durward Johnson.

7HLJ5 Melvin Marshall Echols, Dallas, b. 24 April 1920. Married to Doris Mae Shannon, b. 28 Jan. 1924.

Child: Melvin Marshall Echols, Jr., Dallas, b. 17 June 1945 at Dallas

7HLJ6 Danny Daryle Echols, Dallas, b. 27 June 1921. Married to Jean Elizabeth Buchanan.

Child: Danny Daryle Echols, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1949 at Dallas

6HLJ6 Katie Rena Jackson, Dallas, b. 17 Oct. 1900. Married in July 1915 to Metz Taylor, b. 8 March 1893 at McKinney.

Children: Clyde Andrew
Metz Elmo
Eugene Albert

7HLJ1 Clyde Andrew Taylor, St. Peterburg, Fla., b. 14 Feb. 1918 at Claude. Married 9 Oct. 1954 to Wilma Faye Latham, b. 11 Feb. 1933 in Coleman, County, Ala., dau. of O. L. and Alma Ruth Tillman Latham.

7HLJ2 Metz Elmo Taylor, Dallas, b. 1 March 1920. Married 14 Feb. 1947 to Lois Ardain of Louisiana.

Jackson

Children: Donald Wayne Taylor, b. 14 Feb. 1948
Robert Lynn Taylor, b. 13 Feb. 1950

7HLJ3 Eugene Albert Taylor, Dallas, b. 29 June 1921 at McKinney. Married 4 Aug. 1948 to Mary Ellen Lovvorn, b. 3 July 1927.

Child: Rodnall Lee Taylor, Dallas, b. 21 Aug. 1952

FAMILY 4.

5HLJ5 Samuel Houston Jackson, b. 12 June 1865, -d. 9 Aug. 1934 in Ellis County. Married 16 Aug. 1888 to Sarah Louise Marion, b. 11 Sept. 1869 in Alabama, dau. of Z. T. and Huldah Jane Shelton Marion of Alabama.

Children: Susan Jane, m. Brigman
James Houston
Luda Walter
Ona, m. Holbrook

6HLJ1 Susan Jane Jackson, Maypearl, b. 20 Oct. 1891 in Ellis County. Married 17 Aug. 1913 to Harvey John Brigman, b. 5 Sept. 1890.

Children: Freeda Faye, m. Childers
Harvey John, Jr.
Ludia France, m. Borden, Aston

7HLJ1 Freeda Faye Brigman, Maypearl, b. 14 July 1914. Married 22 July 1935 to William J. Childers.

Child: Janice Elaine Childers, b. 3 Sept. 1951 at Maypearl

7HLJ2 Harvey John Brigman, Jr., Waxahachie, b. 25 Sept. 1916. Married 25 Jan. 1947 to Martha Sue South.

Child: Karen Ann Brigman, b. 19 Dec. 1950 at Waxahachie

7HLJ3 Ludia France Brigman, Waxahachie, b. 19 May 1918.

Jackson

(1) Married 2 April 1938 to Earl Newton Borden of Houston.

Child: Patricia Ann Borden, b. 30 Sept. 1939 at Houston

(2) Married 2 July 1946 to Rice Knox Aston, son of Rice K. and Betty Kay Couch Aston.

Children: Ronnie Knox Aston, b. 2 Sept. 1948 at Waxahachie
Donnie Ray Aston, b. 14 March 1950 at Waxahachie
Frances Kay Aston, b. 19 Nov. 1951 at Waxahachie

6HLJ2 James Houston Jackson, Venus, b. 3 July 1893 in Ellis County. Married 2 Jan. 1916 to Lula Henry, dau. of Ed. and Julia Chambless Henry.

Children: Velma Mae, m. Parker
Henry Houston
James Calvin
Lula Faye Jackson, b. 25 June 1929,
-d. March 1932

7HLJ1 Velma Mae Jackson, b. 24 Sept. 1919 in Ellis County. Married in 1930's to Erwin Parker.

Children: Lynda Jean Parker, b. 27 June 1940
Jimmie Parker, b. 19 Oct. 1943

7HLJ2 Henry Houston Jackson, b. 11 March 1921 in Ellis County. Married.

Child: Ronald Edward Jackson, b. 26 Nov. 1952

7HLJ3 James Calvin (Snooks) Jackson, b. 27 May 1925 in Ellis County. Married to Patsy McAllister.

Children: Calvin Houston Jackson, b. 6 Jan. 1950
Patsy Janelle Jackson, b. 3 April 1953

6HLJ3 Luda Walter Jackson, Maypearl, b. 11 July 1895 in

Jackson

Ellis County. Married 16 Nov. 1916 to Ethel Hibler, dau. of George and Lula Bates Hibler.

Child: Bessie Lou, m. Anders

7HLJ1 Bessie Lou Jackson, b. 27 Aug. 1917 in Ellis County. Married 12 Feb. 1935 to M. D. Anders.

Child: Marshall Glenn Anders, b. 11 Nov. 1935

6HLJ4 Ona Jackson, b. 7 Nov. 1897, -d. 11 Sept. 1924. Married 22 Feb. 1916 to Capalkus Holbrook, son of Albert and Techanna Holbrook.

Children: C. H. L. Holbrook
Maurine, m. Johnson
Demoine Jack
Alton C.
Onas
Odis

7HLJ1 C. H. L. Holbrook, Ft. Worth, b. 29 Nov. 1916. Married 16 June 1934 to Estle Wood, dau. of Charles and Ellen Wood.

Children: Jimmy Charles Holbrook, b. 30 July 1935 at Italy, Texas
Virginia Ann Holbrook, b. 17 March 1937 at Maypearl
Wanda Lee Holbrook, b. 26 Nov. 1940 at Maypearl
Dorothy Jean Holbrook, b. 12 Sept. 1942 at Maypearl
Michael Alton Holbrook, b. 15 July 1944 at Ft. Worth
Sammy Lee Holbrook, b. 18 May 1945 at Ft. Worth
Peggy Sue Holbrook, b. 5 July 1949 at Ft. Worth
Katherine Fay Holbrook, b. 23 March 1951 at Ft. Worth

7HLJ2 Maurine Holbrook, Rockwall, b. 7 Jan. 1918. Married 5 Aug. 1952 at Rockwall to Mr. Johnson.

Jackson

Child: Donald Johnson, b. 10 June 1953 at Rockwall

7HLJ3 Demoine Jack Holbrook, b. 10 June 1919. Married 31 Oct. 1937 to Alice Johnson at Stephenville.

Children: Barbara Holbrook, b. 28 Aug. 1939 at Stephenville
Sandra Holbrook, b. 18 June 1941 at Abilene

7HLJ4 Alton Capalkus Holbrook, b. 16 Nov. 1920 at Maypearl. Married 4 Oct. 1946 at Dallas to Grace Nell Sloan, b. 6 Aug. 1921. Married in the home of Rev. J. Howard Williams; uncle of the bride.

Children: William Alton Holbrook, b. 9 Aug. 1947 at Dallas
Deborah Lee Holbrook, b. 20 April 1949 at Dallas

7HLJ5 Onas Holbrook, b. 8 Aug. 1922 at Maypearl. Married 21 Feb. 1947 to Ava Lea Biscamp.

Child: Ronald Lee Holbrook, b. 21 Jan. 1948 at Waxahachie

7HLJ6 Odis Holbrook, b. 14 Jan. 1924. Married 23 May 1947 to Carmella Bernard.

Children: Michael Odis Holbrook, b. 28 Dec. 1949
Maurine Elizabeth Holbrook, b. 22 Jan. 1953

FAMILY 5.

5HLJ7 Calvin Monroe Jackson, Venus, b. 11 March 1869 in Ellis County.

(1) Married 26 July 1900 to Parena Savada Dabney, b. 22 June 1881 in Liberty County, Ala., -d. 21 Jan. 1941 at Ozro, Ellis County.

Children: Walter Holland
Jewel Fay, m. Wright
Monroe Scott
Oscar Branche
Lillian Ruth, m. Mallow, (2) Dwiggins

Jackson

(2) Married in 1946 to Laura Bolen White, of Rusk, b. 31 Dec. 1879, dau. of Uriah Benjamin and Delilah Murphy Bolen of Lee County, who resided for a time in Ellis County where Laura and C. M. Jackson were schoolmates.

6HLJ1 Walter Holland Jackson, b. 4 Aug. 1901, -d. 12 Aug. 1956 near Venus. Buried at Ozro. Married 25 Dec. 1926 to Margaret Gailey, b. 24 Oct. 1901.

Children: Patricia Lavada Jackson, Breckenridge, b. 4 Jan. 1930 at Venus

Twins: { Calvin Monroe Jackson, II
John W. Jackson, b. 2 May 1931 at Venus

7HLJ2 Calvin Monroe Jackson, II, Memphis, b. 2 May 1931 at Venus. Married 8 Nov. 1958 to Carolyn Sue Collins, b. 8 Sept. 1939, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Collins.

6HLJ2 Jewel Faye Jackson, Alvarado, b. 24 Sept. 1903 at Venus. Married 24 Sept. 1945 to Robert Roy Wright, b. 29 June 1900.

6HLJ3 Monroe Scott Jackson, Maypearl, b. 27 Aug. 1909 at Venus. Married 30 Nov. 1937 to Martha V. Arnold, b. 30 Sept. 1912.

Children: Monroe Scott Jackson, Jr., b. 16 Sept. 1938 at Venus
Martha V. Jackson, b. 25 June 1943 at Venus

6HLJ4 Oscar Branche Jackson, Midland, b. 30 June 1912 at Venus.

(1) Married Mary Hicks.

Child: Mary Lincoln Jackson, b. 27 Aug. 1938

(2) Married Cleo Marie Bradford, b. 27 Aug. 1917, dau. of Hiram Arch and Nelia Munn Bradford.

Children: Linda Marie Jackson, b. 20 April 1941
Gaines Bradford Jackson, b. 1 Sept. 1943
Oscar Branche Jackson, Jr., b. 3 Jan. 1945
Andrew Holland Jackson, b. 17 Jan. 1948

Jackson

6HLJ5 Lillian Ruth Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 27 Sept. 1915 near Venus.

(1) Married 18 March 1933 to Paul Jessup Mallow, b. 9 Jan. 1909.

Child: Marjorye Ann Mallow, m. Sweeney

(2) Married in 1944 to Weldon Richard Dwiggins, b. 22 Oct. 1909 at Whitewright.

Children: Samuel Calvin Dwiggins, b. 4 Feb. 1947 at
Ft. Worth
Susan Dabney Dwiggins, b. 11 Dec. 1955 at
Ft. Worth

7HLJ1 Marjorye Ann Mallow, Ft. Worth, b. 30 April 1934. Married 21 May 1948 to Don Edward Sweeney.

Children: Stephen Edward Sweeney, b. 21 Aug. 1949 at
Ft. Worth
Donna Ann Sweeney, b. 27 Sept. 1954 at
Ft. Worth
Debra Jewel Sweeney, b. 17 May 1956 at
Ft. Worth

FAMILY 6.

5HLJ8 Frank Jackson, b. 5 Jan. 1870 in Ellis County, -d 5 Aug. 1926 at Ft. Worth.

(1) Married 15 Dec. 1893 to Ida Clay, b. 1870, -d 11 Oct. 1911, dau. of John H. and Hedrick Clay.

Children: Clifford Jackson, b. 23 Feb. 1895. Unmarried
Clark Jackson, b. 17 May 1896—died young
Elizabeth Ann, m. Bently, (2) Sims
Earl A.
Addie Lou, m. Dunn, (2) Shelton
Charles Hamilton
Stella Rose, m. Cooper
George E.
Helen Gertrude, m. Shelton, (2) Burgess

(2) Married 27 June 1912 at Fort Worth to Laura Mae Reagan, Ft. Worth.

Jackson

Children: Franky Lee Jackson, b. 14 May 1914, -d. 10 Jan. 1918
Clara Odell, m. Carson
Hazel Irene, m. Dinnington
Marshall Jackson, b. 13 June 1920, -d. same
Opal Faye, m. McElyea
Luther Calvin

6HLJ3 Elizabeth Ann Jackson, Dallas, b. 20 May 1897.

(1) Married 1916 to Gus Bently.

Children: Rosa Mae, m. Ledbetter
Ora, m. Vickers
Josie, m. Hallman

(2) Married in July 1944 to D. S. Sims.

7HLJ1 Rosa Mae Bently, Ft. Worth, b. 1 Jan. 1917 at Crawley. Married in 1932 to Vernon M. Ledbetter, Jr., b. 21 Dec. 1907 at Grandview, son of Vernon M. and Lula Cox Ledbetter.

Children: Mary Lois, m. Elkins
Jack Dale
James Lowell
Ethel Marie, m. Minard
Elizabeth Merle Ledbetter, b. 10 March 1946 at Ft. Worth
Melva Sue Ledbetter, b. 29 Jan. 1952 at Ft. Worth

8HLJ1 Mary Lois Ledbetter, Ft. Worth, b. 23 Sept. 1933. Married 23 Oct. 1949 to Ocie O. Elkins, b. 23 Oct. 1924, son of William and Ollie Rogers Elkins.

Children: Norma Sue Elkins, b. 28 Aug. 1952 at Ft. Worth
Jimmy Odell Elkins, b. 23 May 1957 at Ft. Worth

8HLJ2 Jack Dale Ledbetter, b. 6 June 1935. Married 21 June 1957 to Wanda Sue Vasse, b. 18 June 1936.

Child: Thomas Dale Ledbetter, b. 7 Sept. 1958

Jackson

8HLJ3 James Lowell Ledbetter, b. 9 April 1938. Married 21 June 1957 to Sandra Creech, b. in 1941.

8HLJ4 Ethel Marie Ledbetter, Amarillo, b. 25 Dec. 1940. Married 2 Jan. 1956 to Ronny Jo Minard, born 24 May 1937, son of Ralph and Margaret Mabel Minard of Tarrant County.

Children: Charles Wayne Minard, b. 14 Oct. 1956 at
Amarillo
Richard Joe Minard, b. 19 Oct. 1957 at
Amarillo

7HLJ2 Ora Bently, Alvarado, b. 24 Jan. 1918. Married in 1935 to J. Calvin Vickers, b. 28 April 1912 in Tennessee, son of James and J. Fisher Vickers.

Children: Billie Roy Vickers, b. 23 Oct. 1936,
died young
Mozelle Vickers, b. 22 March 1938,
Tarrant County
Mildred Vickers, b. 8 May 1941

7HLJ3 Josie Bently, Sweetwater, b. 10 Feb. 1919 in Ellis County. Married in 1939 to Waldo Hallman, b. 10 Jan. 1919, son of Jessie and Minnie Turner Hallman.

Children: Alford Lee Hallman, b. 31 Jan. 1940
at Sweetwater
William Hallman, b. 9 June 1945
at Sweetwater
Douglas Hallman, b. 2 June 1947
at Sweetwater
Bobby Hallman, b. 21 Jan. 1950 at Sweetwater

6HLJ4 Earl A. Jackson, b. 16 Aug. 1899, -d. 22 Jan. 1951. Married 10 Nov. 1918 to Mamie Strickland, b. 11 June 1901, -d. 18 Feb. 1945, dau. of Thomas and Ida Lee Donaho Strickland.

Children: Two died in infancy
Ray Paul Jackson, b. 13 June 1927, -d. 18 Aug.
1947 at Ft. Worth

6HLJ5 Addie Lou Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 28 April 1901.

Jackson

(1) Married in 1918 to Arlie Dunn.

Children: Cleo Virgie, m. Holleman
George Earl
Arlie Edward

(2) Married 13 April 1940 to Sam B. Shelton.

7HLJ1 Cleo Virgie Dunn, Phoenix, Arizona, b. 26 Sept. 1920 at Crawley. Married 10 Oct. 1934 to Ocie E. Holleman, b. 6 Oct. 1916.

Children: Ocie Norman Holleman, b. 24 May 1935, -d. 25 May 1935
Sherrie Delores Holleman, b. 2 Dec. 1940 in Tarrant County
Michael Wayne Holleman, b. 3 Feb. 1945, -d. 30 Dec. 1945
Carolyn Luann Holleman, b. 16 Jan. 1947 in Tarrant County
Stormy Dean Holleman, b. 30 Dec. 1950 in Tarrant County
Donna Carleen Holleman, b. Feb. 1952 in Tarrant County
Paula Janiece Holleman, b. 8 Jan. 1954 at Phoenix, Arizona
Sandra Kay Holleman, b. 2 May 1956 at Phoenix, Arizona

7HLJ2 George Earl Dunn, Kent, Wash., b. 15 June 1923. Married 10 June 1946 at Yuma, Ariz. to Leila Smith Parker, b. 16 July 1925 at Telford, Wash., dau. of Aby Calvin and Rosella Doris Hawkins Smith.

Children: Jacqueline Marie Parker-Dunn, b. 2 July 1944 at Weenstschée, Wash.
Kitty Lou Dunn, b. 13 Oct. 1946 at Phoenix, Ariz.
Steven Earl Dunn, b. 5 Nov. 1948 at Ft. Worth

7HLJ3 Arlie Edward Dunn, Ft. Worth, b. 11 April 1930. Married 7 July 1950 to Dorothy Fay Sturdevant, b. 7 June 1931, dau. of E. L. and F. D. Vetter Sturdevant.

Jackson

Children: Arlie Edward Dunn, Jr., b. 12 July 1951 at
Kent, Wash.
Jerry Lou Dunn, b. 23 Sept. 1955 at Ft. Worth

6HLJ6 Charles Hamilton Jackson, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, b.
7 Dec. 1905 at Ft. Worth. Married 20 May 1928 to Martha Ruby
Kasper, b. 8 July 1908, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, dau. of Joseph and
Emilie Popelka Kasper.

Child: Ruth Mae, m. Roberts

7HLJ1 Ruth Mae Jackson, Iowa City, Iowa, b. 6 Sept. 1931
at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Married 2 July 1955 to Charles Kenard
Roberts, b. 14 Feb. 1930 at Storm Lake, Iowa, son of Clair Wil-
bur and Mary Clyde Baer Roberts.

6HLJ7 Stella Rose Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 20 Aug. 1907 at
Ft. Worth. Married in 1925 to James Louis Cooper, b. 10 June
1902, son of Thomas Louis and Orishes Blassingame Cooper of
Tyler.

Children: Dorothy Lou, m. Moore
Emmett Louis
Violet Rosa, m. Bridges

Twins: { Wayne Farris Cooper
Wade James Cooper

7HLJ1 Dorothy Lou Cooper, Ft. Worth, b. 21 Dec. 1926
Married 25 April 1942 to Artice L. Moore, b. 9 July 1922, son of
Arbaly-Russell and Salome Louise Nicholson Moore of Augusta,
Kansas.

Child: Deborah Kay Moore, b. 16 Aug. 1956 at
Ft. Worth

7HLJ2 Emmett Louis Cooper, Ft. Worth, b. 1 April 1930.
Married 31 March 1951 to Joyce Gwendolyn Lindsey, b. 18 July
1929, dau. of R. A. and Gladys Arabell Gardner Lindsey, of
Wilson, Okla.

Child: Rebecca Joyce Cooper, b. 28 July 1954 at
Ft. Worth

Jackson

7HLJ3 Violet Rosa Cooper, Ft. Worth, b. 28 Feb. 1937. Married 18 June, 1955 to Loddie Lonnie Bridges, b. 26 May 1934, son of Otis Thomas and Virgie Powers Bridges of Arlington.

Child: Lonnie Leroy Bridges, b. 31 March 1956

7HLJ4 Wayne Farris Cooper, b. 16 May 1940 at Ft. Worth. Married 26 May 1958 to Rachel Lula Deville, b. 14 March 1942 at Pineville, La.

7HLJ5 Wade James Cooper, b. 16 May 1940 at Ft. Worth. Married 16 Nov. 1957 to Bamma Lavada Cooper, b. 16 July 1943 at Yantis.

6HLJ8 George Ellis Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 16 July 1909 in Tarrant County. Married 23 Aug. 1929 at Marietta, Okla., to Thelma Smithey, b. 1 Oct. 1909 at New Market, Ala., dau. of Albert and Mary Clark Smithey.

Child: George Eugene Jackson, b. 24 Jan. 1939 at Ft. Worth

6HLJ9 Helen Gertrude Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 28 June 1911.

(1) Married in 1930 to Samuel Burt Shelton, b. 28 May 1911, son of John D. and Clara Bell Louis Shelton of Hillsboro.

Children: Frank Daniel Shelton

Twins: { Ruthie Faye, m. Buford
Ruby Mae, m. Linebaugh, (2) Watson

(2) Married 11 July 1942 at Cleburne to Mark Edward Burgess, b. 4 Nov. 1893, son of William and Mae Ora Sappington Burgess of Montague County.

Child: Evelyn Lee Burgess, b. 7 Aug. 1944 at Ft. Worth

7HLJ1 Frank Daniel Shelton, Ft. Worth, b. 18 Jan. 1931 at Maypearl. Married 14 March 1950 to Patsy Lou Brooks, b. 5 May 1933, dau. of James R. and Velma Eunice Stoker Brooks of Hillsboro.

Jackson

Children: Daniel Dean Shelton, b. 30 March 1952 at
Mt. View, Alaska
Cathleen Shelton, b. 27 Jan. 1957 at
Wolfe City

7HLJ2 Ruthie Faye Shelton, Temple, b. 10 Nov. 1933. Married 20 Oct. 1950 to Vestal Buford, b. 22 Nov. 1930, son of Clifford and Etta Bell Mixon Buford of Henderson County.

Children: Vestal Buford, Jr., b. 18 Aug. 1951 at
Ft. Worth
Linda Gail Buford, b. 23 Aug. 1956 at Temple

7HLJ3 Ruby Mae Shelton, Dallas, b. 10 Nov. 1933.

(1) Married in Feb. 1950 to Norman Felix Linebaugh.

Child: Norman Walter Linebaugh, b. 21 Sept. 1953
at Dallas

(2) Married 20 Nov. 1954 to Ira Lee Watson, b. 23 Nov. 1921, son of Ira Willard and Onnie Bell Watson of Shelby County.

(2) Family of Frank Jackson and Elizabeth Collier Jackson.

6HLJ11 Clara Odell Jackson, Arlington, b. 27 Feb. 1915. Married 17 Sept. 1930 to Earnest Ray Carson, b. June 1911 in Llano County, son of Albert Samuel and Amzy Ola Moore Carson of Mason County. Earnest Ray Carson died in France 8 Aug. 1944 in military service.

Children: Beatrice Marie, m. Evans
James Ray
Billy Wayne
Darman Leo
Robert Gene, b. 29 Aug. 1941

7HLJ1 Beatrice Marie Carson, Dallas, b. 12 Jan. 1931 at Dallas. Married 26 Feb. 1945 to James A. Evans, b. 18 July 1923, son of W. E. and Dora Hughes Evans of Henrietta.

Children: James Doyle Evans, b. 23 Oct. 1946 at Dallas
Douglas Wayne Evans, b. 15 July 1950 at
Dallas

Jackson

7HLJ2 James Ray Carson, b. 29 July 1933. Married 1 Jan. 1956 to Elizabeth Ann Miller, b. 16 May 1937, dau. of Paul Lee and Elizabeth Mae Woods Miller of England.

Child: Michael Ray Carson, b. 1 Dec. 1956

7HLJ3 Billy Wayne Carson, b. 4 Sept. 1935 at Dallas.

7HLJ4 Darman Leo Carson, b. 14 Sept. 1938 at Dallas. Married 2 Feb. 1957 to Carol Smart, dau. of Herbert W. Smart and wife of Ogden, Utah.

6HLJ12 Hazel Irene Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 25 March 1918. Married 29 April 1935 to Raymond Ellis Dinnington, b. 13 May 1916, son of Earl and Della Mae Williams Dinnington of Idabel, Okla.

Children: Charles William Dinnington, b. 9 July 1936
at Dallas
Claire Mae Dinnington, b. 25 April 1937
at Dallas
Howard Lee Dinnington, b. 10 July 1938, -d.
17 July 1942
James Ellis Dinnington, b. 21 Feb. 1940
at Dallas
Betty Jane Dinnington, b. 10 Aug. 1942 in
Calif.
Mary Ann Dinnington, b. 26 Oct. 1944 in
Calif.
Roy Locke Dinnington, b. 9 July 1948
at Dallas
Linda Louise Dinnington, b. 22 May 1949
at Dallas

6HLJ14 Opal Faye Jackson, Dallas, b. 17 Oct. 1922. Married 21 April 1942 to R. T. McElyea.

Children: Charles Frank McElyea, b. 28 March 1943
Carrol Lynn McElyea, b. 31 May 1946, -d. 1
June 1946
Ronald Thomas McElyea, b. 16 Dec. 1947
David Edward McElyea, b. 21 June 1955

Jackson

6HLJ15 Luther Calvin Jackson, Dallas, b. 15 Aug. 1926.

FAMILY 7.

5HLJ9 Frances Dora Jackson, b. 4 Sept. 1875, -d. 23 Sept. 1949. Married 17 Jan. 1895 to William Jackson Cox, b. 8 July 1862 in Georgia, -d. 2 April 1949 at Cleburne.

Children: Ernest Calvin Cox, b. 15 April 1896, -d. 16 May 1957 at Houston. Buried at Cleburne. Served as State Commander of the American Legion in 1930 and as a member of the Board of Trustees for many years.
Ruth, Dallas, b. 30 Sept. 1897
Arthur Buford
Susie, m. Nimmo
Ophie, m. Donovan
J. Lee
Grady Hamilton Cox, b. 15 Oct. 1904, -d. March 1905
Infant Cox, b. 8 March 1906, -d 11 March 1906

6HLJ3 Arthur Buford Cox, Dallas, b. 2 June 1899. Married 24 July 1939 to Lucy Ruth Bennett, b. 28 July 1898, dau. of William E. and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell Trone.

6HLJ4 Susie Cox, Cleburne, b. 23 Nov. 1900. Married 23 Oct. 1923 to John David Nimmo, b. 29 March 1892 at Topeka, Kansas, son of John Kay and Margaret Quaid Nimmo.

Child: Jean Frances, m. La Prade

7HLJ1 Jean Frances Nimmo, Cleburne, b. 22 Aug. 1928. Married 27 Dec. 1951 to William Hobart La Prade, b. 14 April 1927 at Temple, son of Robert J. and Mary Catherine Snoddy La Prade.

Child: John David La Prade, b. 20 Oct. 1952.

6HLJ5 Ophie Frances Cox, Cleburne, b. 30 Dec. 1901. Married 9 May 1923 to John Warren Donovan, b. 15 Jan. 1902 in Cleburne, son of C. B. and Jessie Warren Donovan.

Child: Betty Jo Donovan, m. Knox

Jackson

7HLJ1 Betty Jo Donovan, Cleburne, b. 4 Dec. 1927, Silsbee. Married 26 June 1954 to Wm. Kent Knox.

6HLJ6 J. Lee Cox, b. 23 March 1903, -d. 22 Oct. 1955 at Dallas. Married 29 May 1924 to Jessie Beckner.

Children: William Lee Cox, b. 23 Sept. 1933 at Cleburne
David Warren Cox, b. 24 Aug. 1935 at
Cleburne

FAMILY 8.

5HLJ10 Lula Jackson, b. 14 March 1877, -d. 8 March 1934 near Venus. Married 24 Sept. 1899 to Robert Aubrey Wakefield of Huntland, Tenn., b. 11 Aug. 1877, -d. 13 Feb. 1949, son of John Milton and Mary Louise Woodward Wakefield.

Child: Leora, m. Smith

6HLJ1 Leora Wakefield, Venus, b. 18 Oct. 1901. Married 28 Nov. 1928 to Robert F. Smith, b. 27 Oct. 1896, son of James Franklin and Myrtle Ann Hudson Smith of Ellis County.

Children: Lorene, m. Kirkpatrick
James
R. C. Smith

7HLJ1 Lorene Smith, Maypearl, b. 13 Sept. 1921. Married 2 Jan. 1942 to William Thomas Kirkpatrick, b. 13 Sept. 1922 at Maypearl, son of Glover and Mary Tufentellar Kirkpatrick.

Child: Pamela Jean Kirkpatrick, b. 20 Jan. 1945 at
Waxahachie

7HLJ2 James Smith, Maypearl, b. 18 Jan. 1923. Married 16 July 1944 to Mattie Lou Curry.

7HLJ3 R. S. Smith, Maypearl, b. 22 April 1925. Married 24 July 1954 to Melba Rae McKenzie.

FAMILY 9.

5HLJ11 Dr. Walter Basil Jackson, b. 5 Feb. 1879, -d. 29 June 1955 at Waxahachie. Married 21 Sept. 1899 to Alice Lorine Mansfield, b. 10 Nov. 1875 in Dunlap, Tenn., dau. of Anderson A. and Mary Preston Mansfield.

Jackson

Children: Walter Buford
Clarence Hayden
Alice Estelle, m. Simpson
Richard Mansfield Jackson, Waxahachie,
b. 21 June 1912, unmarried

6HLJ1 Walter Buford Jackson, Waxahachie, b. 17 Aug. 1900. Married 2 May 1918 to Myrtle Guthrie, b. 25 Feb. 1901, dau. of A. N. and Gertrude Fulgham Guthrie.

Children: Grethel Geraldine, m. Wesson
Peggie Jane, m. Steen

7HLJ1 Grethel Geraldine Jackson, Waxahachie, b. 2 May 1920. Married 22 Sept. 1942 to Claude A. Wesson, b. 14 Oct. 1918, son of James A. and Phippe Wesson.

Children: James Hal Wesson, b. 27 Nov. 1946 at
Waxahachie
Gary Wayne Wesson, b. 26 Sept. 1950 at
Waxahachie
Anieta Jean Wesson, b. 18 Sept. 1954 at Dallas

7HLJ2 Peggie Jane Jackson, Dallas, b. 9 Jan. 1921 at Dallas. Married 4 Nov. 1949 to Milford W. Steen, b. 10 Nov. 1928, son of Enos and Eula Jackson Steen.

Children: Milford W. Steen, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1951 at
Waxahachie
Mary Kathlene Steen, b. 11 Nov. 1953 at
Ft. Worth

6HLJ2 Clarence Hayden Jackson, Waxahachie, b. 15 Oct. 1905 at Ft. Worth. Married 7 Aug. 1941 to Kate Hall, dau. of David W. and Hester P. Neatherly Hall.

6HLJ3 Alice Estelle Jackson, Dallas, b. 11 Nov. 1910 at Alvarado. Married 21 Oct. 1930 to Alvis W. Simpson, b. 20 Jan. 1903, son of S. W. and Lovina Harter Simpson.

Children: Jo Ann Simpson, b. 9 Dec. 1932 at
Waxahachie
Sherry Ann Simpson, b. 14 Sept. 1942 at
Chickasha, Okla. Adopted daughter.

Jackson

FAMILY 10.

5HLJ12 Nancy Jane Jackson, b. 10 Aug. 1882, -d. 19 Jan. 1919 at Dallas. Married in Sept. 1898 to Irvin B. Mozeley, b. in Nov. 1887 in Ala., -d. 24 Oct. 1949.

Children: Ruby May, m. Butler
 Johnnie Louise, m. Seale
 Kirby Isaiah

6HLJ1 Ruby May Mozeley, Dallas, b. 10 April 1901. Married 30 Nov. 1919 to Ezra Carter Butler, b. 3 March 1897 at Hamilton, -d. 31 May 1951.

Child: Jackson Ellis Butler, b. 18 Oct. 1920,
 unmarried

6HLJ2 Johnnie Louise Mozeley, Dallas, b. 28 Nov. 1903. Married in June 1919 to Scott R. Seale, b. 10 July 1889 at Monroe, La.

Children: Winfield Scott
 Patsy, m. Kelly

7HLJ1 Winfield Scott Seale, Dallas, b. 4 Nov. 1920.

(1) Married 23 Aug. 1942 to Wanda Jean Henry, b. 16 July 1925 at Dallas.

Child: Russell Winn Seale, b. 20 July 1949 at Dallas

(2) Married 29 Jan. 1958 to Neva Sue Perkins.

Child: Tracy Scott Seale, b. 25 July 1958 at Dallas.

7HLJ2 Patsy Seale, Dallas, b. 10 Dec. 1927. Married 30 Oct. 1944 to Edwin F. Kelly, b. 2 April 1926 at Brock, Nev.

Children: Barre Lynn Kelly, b. 1 Dec. 1945 at Dallas
 David Scott Kelly, b. 25 Dec. 1952 at Dallas

6HLJ3 Kirby Isaiah Mozeley, b. 1 Sept. 1906, -d. 20 Nov. 1955. Married to Martha Leatherwood, b. at Hope, Ark.

Child: Mary Jane, m. Martain

7HLJ1 Mary Jane Mozeley, Dallas, b. 29 April 1927 at Dal-

Jackson

las. Married 10 Feb. 1946 to Charles G. Martain, b. 20 July 1924 at Midlothian.

Children: Nancy Carol Martain, b. 26 Dec. 1946 at Dallas
Charles Kirby Martain, b. 22 April 1955 at Dallas

FAMILY 11.

5HLJ13 Albert Ross (Bud) Jackson, b. 13 Aug. 1887 at Maypearl, -d. 4 Jan. 1959. Married 24 Oct. 1909 to Julia Marena Beard, b. 8 Nov. 1889 at Talladega, Ala., dau. of N. M. Beard and wife.

Children: Vera Elizabeth, m. Keene
Paul Lamar
Eschol Byron
Berniece Lovinia, m. Johnson
Betha Hamilton

6HLJ1 Vera Elizabeth Jackson, Burleson, b. 11 Aug. 1910 at Maypearl. Married in 1935 to J. T. Keene, b. 10 Aug. 1910, son of James Keene and wife of Burleson.

Child: James Albert Keene, b. 3 June 1945 at Burleson

6HLJ2 Paul Lamar Jackson, Arlington, b. 10 Feb. 1913. Married 10 March 1939 to Theda Elizabeth Johnson, b. 30 May 1916, dau. of G. D. Johnson and wife of Ft. Worth.

Children: Larry Lamar Jackson,, b. 1 July 1944 at Arlington
Paula Kay Jackson, b. 29 March 1947 at Arlington
Kenneth Dale Jackson, b. 4 Dec. 1948 at Arlington

6HLJ3 Eschol Byron Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 16 Nov. 1914 at Maypearl. Married 10 Feb. 1938 to Myrtle Rosanna Stiles, b. 13 Dec. 1913, dau. of Rev. Mr. Stiles and wife of Maypearl.

Children: Janette Rosanna Jackson, b. 20 Aug. 1943 at Ft. Worth
Jerry Byron Jackson, b. 15 Dec. 1948 at Ft. Worth

Jackson

Catherine Jean Jackson, b. 31 Oct. 1949 at
Ft. Worth

6HLJ4 Berniece Lovinia Jackson, b. 18 Oct. 1916 at Maypearl. Married 10 June 1939 to Sanford Parmenas Johnson of Tulsa, Okla., son of Thomas Sanford Johnson and wife Nancy Johnson.

Children: Sanfra Ann Johnson, b. 31 July 1943
Mary Kay Johnson, b. 17 Aug. 1946

6HLJ5 Betha Hamilton Jackson, Maypearl, b. 14 Nov. 1918 at Maypearl. Married 4 Feb. 1946 to Billie Murle Montgomery, dau. of C. H. Montgomery and wife of Howard.

Children: Melanie Jackson, b. 6 April 1948 at Maypearl
Manley Lynn Jackson, b. 21 Nov. 1954 at
Maypearl

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JACKSON

Sketch written by Dr. Luke B. Jackson, San Antonio, 8 July 1956.

On August 19, 1840 Benjamin Franklin Jackson was born, the third son of Henry L. and Ann H. Jackson. We are told that their house was located on the Georgia-Alabama state line; so Ben's activities covered at least part of two states.

When Ben was twelve years old it was decided the family would visit relatives in Texas—the maternal grandfather, John R. Holland, and others, and then to Oregon.

A stop was made at Fort Gates near the present town of Gatesville, Coryell County.

Twice in that year the colonists had been brought into the Fort because of the threat of Indian raiding parties.

It was after such a raid that Henry L. Jackson joined a volunteer expedition to follow the raiders and recover stolen property; especially the horses.

On the return of the volunteer party after several days ab-

Jackson

sence Henry L found that his wife, Ann Holland Jackson, had died and been buried in the Fort Gates Cemetery.

By the time Ben Jackson reached manhood our nation was divided by states rights. Secession was followed by civil strife.

The Jacksons were opposed to secession but they were loyal citizens and Democrats and cast their lot with the State.

On the 14th of March, 1862, Ben enlisted in the 15th Texas Infantry, Company E. for three years. His company was present and took over on the line near the Chickamauga Mill at noon, September 20, 1863, where the bitter fighting occurred. The Ohio, Indiana and Illinois troops suffered great loss of lives as attested by the monuments erected in their memory at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

The 15th Texas Infantry also took part in the Battles of Missionary Ridge, Lookout Mountain, also in Louisiana under Gen. Richard Taylor at Mansfield and Pleasant Hill where northern General Banks was defeated as he attempted to overrun Texas in 1864. Ben Jackson became an expert rifleman and served as sharpshooter. He and his brother, Thomas Benton Jackson, were together all during the war. When they returned home, Ben and Tom bought land in Ellis County at \$2 per acre and split rails to enclose their fields.

On March 4, 1866, Ben F. Jackson was married to Eady Elvena Swofford. Before the wedding he had built a cabin of peeled elm logs. He possessed one pony and one ox. The pony worked in the morning and the ox in the afternoon as Ben tilled the soil, and both animals grazed at night. For the first year of their married life, this young couple had one Mexican gourd filled with sugar and one gallon of sorghum molasses for sweets—that was typical of young folk starting out in those days.

Fourteen children were born to this couple, ten of them reached maturity, and seven are living today.

Ben Jackson donated the land for the old Salem church near Grandview and he served as a Baptist deacon all the active years of his life.

In November 1896, he moved his family to Coryell County

Jackson

where he bought land along both sides of the Cow House Creek, 16 miles south of Gatesville. This was later divided into ten farms for the children along with a gift of a thousand dollars for each child. This land is embraced in Fort Hood today.

GROUP II.

4HLJ3 Benjamin Franklin Jackson, b. 19 Aug. 1840 in Georgia, -d. 22 Jan. 1912 in Texas, Married 8 March 1866 to Eady Elvena Swofford, b. 9 July 1848 in Cleveland County, N. C., -d. 28 Oct. 1934, dau. of John Hoyle and Eady Pruett Swofford.

Children: John Franklin, b. 1866, -d. 1868 in Johnson County
Eady Ann, m. Copeland, b. 1868, -d. 1888 in Johnson County
George Cephas, b. 1871, -d. 1883 in Johnson County
Esther Delcena, m. Davis
Wycliffe Greene
Benjamin Jay
Ewell Stonewall
Rhoda Lettie, m. McAlpin, (2) Raines
Amy Judson, m. Graham
Iva Pearl, m. Turner
Luke Bunyan
Jennie Elvena, m. Edwards, (2) Gartman
Ethel Blanche Jackson, b. 1888, -d. 1906
Ruth Winifred, m. Morse

FAMILY 1.

5HLJ4 Esther Delcena Jackson, Lometa, b. 27 Dec. 1869 in Ellis County. Married 16 Jan. 1889 to Joseph Wilson Davis, b. 5 Jan. 1864, -d. 7 June 1941, son of John Wilson Davis and wife of Alabama.

Children: Alta Elvena, m. Cass
John Benjamin
Bertha Marian, m. Pearce
Edith Pearl, m. McCall
Ora Esther Davis, b. 25 Sept. 1899, -d. 16 Jan. 1933, unmarried

Jackson

Lettie Judson, m. Smith
Samuel Brice
Joseph Ray Davis, Yoakum, b. 27 Jan. 1905,
unmarried

6HLJ1 Alta Elvena Davis, Lometa, b. 30 Nov. 1889 in Johnson County. Married 2 Feb. 1908 to Elza Elmo Cass, b. 8 Oct. 1888 in Coryell County, son of J. Baxter and Catherine Padgett Cass.

Children: Joseph Boyce
Gordon Charles

7HLJ1 Joseph Boyce Cass, Lampasas, b. 1 March 1911 in Coryell County. Married 16 Aug. 1931 to Bereniece Kirby, b. 22 Oct. 1909, dau. of Roy and Doll Townsend Kirby of Lometa.

Child: Joyce Ann Cass, b. 10 Aug. 1948 at Lampasas

7HLJ2 Gordon Charles Cass, Austin, b. 28 Dec. 1913 in Coryell County. Married 20 Jan. 1937 to Mildred Butts, b. 17 May 1917 at Lampasas.

Child: Charles Abney Cass, Austin, b. 15 Nov. 1939
at Lampasas

6HLJ2 John Benjamin Davis, Lampasas, b. 13 Dec. 1892 in Johnson County. Married 30 Dec. 1923 to Maud Herring, b. 10 Nov. 1897, dau. of W. J. and Ella Miller Herring of Lometa.

Children: John Benjamin, Jr.
Roger Herring
Norman Nelson Davis, b. 23 Aug. 1933.
Unmarried

7HLJ1 John Benjamin Davis, Jr., Corpus Christi, b. 18 July 1927 at Lometa. Married 30 June 1948 to Nella Seale, b. 8 Aug. 1927, dau. of Joe and Alda Langford Seale of Lampasas.

Children: Danny Ray Davis, b. 16 Dec. 1949 at
Wichita Falls
Gary Wayne Davis, b. 29 April 1951 at Llano
Nancy Ann Davis, b. 26 July 1957 at
Corpus Christi

Jackson

7HLJ2 Roger Herring Davis, U. S. Air Force, Georgia, b. 23 Oct. 1931 at Lampasas. Married 27 Dec. 1951 at Lampasas to June Moore, foster dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Kyle Oliver, Lampasas.

Children: Douglas Lee Davis, b. 7 Dec. 1955 in Germany
Dianne Lynn Davis, b. 15 Nov. 1956 in Germany
Denise Lorraine, b. 18 May 1959 at Columbus, Georgia

6HLJ3 Bertha Marian Davis, Lometa, b. 25 June 1894 in Johnson County. Married 1 June 1921 to Harry Lester Pearce, b. 14 July 1897, son of Wm. J. Pearce and wife of Lometa.

Children: Earlene Doris, m. Bostick
Lillian Ruth, m. Perkins

7HLJ1 Earlene Doris Pearce, Lometa, b. 23 Dec. 1923 at Lometa. Married 24 Feb. 1940 to Kenneth Bostick, son of Rev. George Bostick and wife.

7HLJ2 Lillian Ruth Pearce, El Paso, b. 9 Nov. 1925 at Lometa. Married 21 Dec. 1945 to Leo Perkins of Alpine.

Children: Carolyn Frances Perkins, b. 23 Dec. 1947 at Las Cruces, N. M.
Robert Leo Perkins, b. 9 Jan. 1950 at Las Cruces, N. M.
Sharon Ruth Perkins, b. 26 Feb. 1953 at El Paso

6HLJ4 Edith Pearl Davis, Temple, b. 11 Sept. 1897 in Coryell County. Married 6 June 1920 at Lometa to George Montgomery McCall, b. 24 Sept. 1889 in Bell County, son of Walter Andross and Margaret Keziah Overstreet McCall of Llano County.

Children: Esther Margaret, m. Milner
Edith Carol, m. Woodfin
Norma Jean, m. Dennis, (2) Patterson

7HLJ1 E. Margaret McCall, Fort Worth, b. 15 Sept. 1921 at Temple. Married 26 Jan. 1946 at Temple to William Edwin

Jackson

Milner, b. 13 June 1919 at Houston, son of Lewis Avery and Mabel Morgan Milner of Temple.

Children: William Edwin Milner, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1950 at Fort Worth
Peggy Jean Milner, b. 27 Sept. 1952 at Fort Worth

7HLJ2 E. Carol McCall, Corpus Christi, b. 9 April 1923 at Temple. Married 16 Sept. 1949 at Temple to Howel Webster Woodfin, b. 19 June 1920 at North Zulch, son of Samuel A. and Lillie Harper Woodfin.

Children: Thomas McCall Woodfin, b. 13 July 1953 at Corpus Christi
Infant son Woodfin, b. 19 Jan. 1955, -d. same at Corpus Christi
Amy Woodfin, b. 12 Aug. 1959 at Corpus Christi

7HLJ3 N. Jean McCall, Bellaire, b. 28 Feb. 1925 at Temple.

(1) Married 1 Dec. 1943 at Waco to Joseph Frederick Dennis, b. in May 1919, son of Fred McKenzie and Mary Miller Dennis of Charleston, Ill.

Child: Frederick McCall Dennis, b. 16 Nov. 1945 at Temple

(2) Married 19 Oct. 1957 at Houston to Billy Eugene Patterson, b. 23 Nov. 1916 at Frederick, Okla., son of Dillon Lee and Alma Bryce Patterson.

Children: George McCall Patterson, b. 16 Nov. 1945 at Temple. Adopted son of B. E. Patterson and name changed on 24 Jan. 1958 at Houston (former name: Frederick McCall Dennis.)
Mark Stephen Patterson, b. 25 Sept. 1950 at Houston
David Lee Patterson, b. 16 Jan. 1952 at Houston

Jackson

Mark and David were adopted sons of B. E. Patterson and Mary Stephenson Patterson, dec'd.

Formal adoption of the three boys in May, 1958

6HLJ6 Lettie Judson Davis, Electra, b. 9 Feb. 1901 in Coryell County. Married 30 June 1934 at Austin to Olen Harvey Smith, b. 15 Sept. 1903 at Comanche, son of Rev. Sidney Wilson and Leona Lovina Daniel Smith of Electra.

Child: Linda Marie Smith, b. 31 May 1938 at Wichita Falls

6HLJ7 S. Brice Davis, Corpus Christi, b. 18 Aug. 1903 in Coryell County. Married 23 Dec. 1941 to Mary Virginia Carver, b. 24 April 1916, dau. of Rev. William Charles and Mozelle Patterson Carver of Uvalde.

Child: Richard Carver Davis, b. 1 Nov. 1950 at Corpus Christi

FAMILY 2.

5HLJ5 W. Greene Jackson, b. 3 Feb. 1873, -d. 22 Jan. 1946 at Gatesville. Married 25 Oct. 1891 to Alice Breeze, b. 1874, dau. of Cornelius Newkirk and Nancy Hallowell Breeze.

Children: Lois Jackson, b. in Aug. 1892, -d. 21 Dec. 1915 in Coryell County, m. Wm. McVey, no desc.

Twins: { Wm. Carey
Edwin Roy
Ernest Ray Jackson, Infant twin, b. 6 April 1897 and -d. same
Anna Eunice, m. Turner
Nora Jo, m. Karl

6HLJ2 Wm. Carey Jackson, Augusta, Kan., b. in 1895.

(1) Married in May 1915 to Nora L. Brashear, dau. of Rev. Christopher G. Brashear and wife.

Children: George Dabney
Wilton Carey
Mary Jo, m. Jones

Jackson

7HLJ1 George Dabney Jackson, Anchorage, Alaska, b. 25 June 1916 at Killeen. Married to Jean Cantalou.

7HLJ2 Wilton Carey Jackson, Nyssa, Oregon, b. 12 Sept. 1920 at Little River. Married 26 Dec. 1945 at Victorville, Calif. to Margaret Josephine Hillman, b. 1 March 1927 at San Bernardino, Calif., dau. of Thomas Joseph and Marguerite Turner Hillman.

Children: Lynn Marie Jackson, b. 19 Sept. 1946 at Temple
Caren Ann Jackson, b. 30 March 1948 at Temple
Marcia Sue Jackson, b. 9 Dec. 1949 at Ontario, Ore.
Bruce Wilton Jackson, b. 10 July 1951 at Nyssa, Ore.
Nancy Jean Jackson, b. 28 Aug. 1953 at Nyssa, Ore.
Jill Margaret Jackson, b. 13 May 1957 at Nyssa, Ore.
Migan Elizabeth Jackson, b. 17 July 1959 at Nyssa, Ore.

7HLJ3 Mary Jo Jackson, Birmingham, Ala., b. 1 Dec. 1923 at Little River. Married 19 Aug. 1941 at Temple to Homer William Jones, Jr., b. 9 Nov. 1920 at Pine Bluff, Ark., son of Homer Wm. and Lena Baldwin Jones.

Children: Homer William Jones, III, b. 19 Oct. 1942 at Louisville, Ky.
Robert Edward Jones, b. 9 Sept. 1946, -d. 20 Feb. 1947 at Atlanta, Ga.
Lee Carey Jones, b. 9 Aug. 1949 at Atlanta, Ga.
Julia Lucretia Jones, b. 3 May 1954 at Ridgewood, N. J.

(2) Wm. Carey Jackson married in 1934 to Pauline Whitsom of Killeen.

Children: Carey Ann Jackson, b. in 1935, -d. same
William Greene Jackson

Jackson

7HLJ5 William Greene Jackson, San Antonio, b. in 1936.
Married in 1955 to Jackie.

Children: William Greene Jackson, Jr., b. in 1956
in Okla.

6HLJ3 Edwin Roy Jackson, Copperas Cove, b. 6 April 1897
in Coryell County.

(1) Married in 1927 to Anna Mae Bailey, b. 12 Jan. 1898,
-d. 19 March 1936.

Children: Verna Mae, m. Wolf
Roy Lee

7HLJ1 Verna Mae Jackson, San Antonio, b. 10 Jan. 1932
at Copperas Cove. Married 17 Oct. 1948 to Byron Sterling Wolf,
b. 22 Nov. 1924 in Coryell County, son of F. M. and Nancy J.
Smith Wolf.

Children: Gary Duane Wolf, b. 18 Sept. 1949 at Houston
Brenda Sue Wolf, b. 1 Dec. 1952 at
San Antonio
Infant Daughter, b. 25 Aug. 1955, -d same at
San Antonio

7HLJ2 Roy Lee Jackson, Copperas Cove, b. 23 Dec. 1935.
Married in Oct. 1955 to Faye Ann Milburn of Person, Okla.

Child: Lee Ann Jackson, b. 31 Oct. 1956 at Lampasas

(2) Edwin Roy Jackson married in 1940 to Louise Wilmoth,
b. 21 Feb. 1926, dau. of W. and Susan Biddie Wilmoth of Lam-
pasas.

Children: Edwin Roy Jackson, Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1942 at
Lampasas
Barbara Lue Jackson, b. 5 Sept. 1947 at
Gatesville
William Rickey Jackson, b. 4 Feb. 1951 at
Gatesville

6HLJ4 Anna Eunice Jackson, Midland, b. 7 March 1901
in Coryell County. Married 24 March 1918 to W. Guy Turner,
b. 15 April 1898, son of Lewis Perkins and Donnie Blackwell
Turner, Killeen.

Jackson

Children: Wilbur Klay
Relda Louise, m. Walker
Otis Leon

7HLJ1 Wilbur Klay Turner, Abilene, b. 11 Sept. 1919.

(1) Married 26 Dec. 1942 to Mary Goss.

Children: Carolyn Kay Turner, b. 23 Sept. 1943
Ronald Lynn Turner, b. 29 March 1945
Sandra Jean Turner, b. 21 April 1946

(2) Married 24 June 1955 to Billie Palmer.

7HLJ2 Relda Louise Turner, b. 17 July 1923. Married 30 Jan. 1943 to George A. Walker.

Child: Geoffrey Paul Walker, b. 5 Oct. 1953

7HLJ3 Otis Leon Turner, Abilene, b. 23 March 1930 at Abilene. Married 2 Jan. 1951 to Georgeann Belock.

Children: Martha Ann Turner, b. 28 Oct. 1952 at Abilene
Jarome Gregory Turner, b. 11 Oct. 1954 at Abilene

6HLJ5 Nora Jo Jackson, Dallas, b. 2 March 1912 at King. Married 29 Nov. 1927 to Wm. Arthur Karl, b. 26 March 1909, son of Charles Anthony and Lottie Elizabeth Neyland Karl of Koerth.

Children: Eupha Joreen, m. Phillips, (2) Wyndham
William Arthur, Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1931
at Rockdale. Unmarried

John Ramon
Isle O'Dawn, m. Weaver
Twins: { Alice Fay, m. Roach
Anthony Ray Karl, b. 11 Aug. 1941 at
Copperas Cove
Sharon Elizabeth, m. Stout
Paul Kevin Karl, b. 30 Nov. 1949 at Dallas

7HLJ1 E. Joreen Karl, Dallas, b. 5 Dec. 1928 at Tanglewood.

Jackson

(1) Married in April 1946 to Floyd Lee Phillips.

Child: Jo Anne Phillips, b. 13 April 1947

(2) Married 3 Sept. 1949 to Ernest Ray Wyndham of Canton, Miss.

Child: Ernest Ray Wyndham, Jr., b. 3 June 1950
at Dallas

7HLJ3 John Ramon Karl, Dallas, b. 13 Feb. 1935 at Killeen. Married 5 May 1956 to Dorothy Wheelock Lewis.

Child: Paul Karl, b. 18 June 1957 at Dallas.

7HLJ4 Isle O'Dawn Karl, Dallas, b. 4 Dec. 1936 at Killeen. Married 25 March 1952 to Joe Stanley Weaver.

Children: Joe Stanley Weaver, Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1952 at
Dallas
Donna Karen Weaver, b. 17 Feb. 1954 at
Dallas
Debra Weaver, b. 2 Dec. 1957 at Dallas

7HLJ5 Alice Fay Karl, Dallas, b. 11 Aug. 1941 at Copperas Cove. Married 23 June 1956 to Donald Lee Roach of West Virginia.

Children: Donald Lee Roach, Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1957
William Edward Roach, b. 28 June 1958

7HLJ7 Sharon Elizabeth Karl, Dallas, b. 21 March 1943 at Dallas, Married 7 Feb. 1958 to Harry Stout, Jr., b. 8 March 1941 at Dallas, son of Harry and Amparo Deluva Stout.

Child: Robert, b. 13 Oct. 1958 at Dallas.

FAMILY 3.

5HLJ6 Benjamin Jay Jackson, Granbury, b. 18 Sept. 1874 in Ellis County. Married 24 Jan. 1897 to Ellyn Jane Pennington, b. 1 May 1878, -d. 5 Nov. 1954.

Children: Robyna Ellyn, m. Robinson, (2) Ferguson
Pennington Jay
Bennye Rebecca, m. Patterson

Jackson

Nona Belle, m. Bruner
B. J. Jackson
Riggs Swofford
Twins: { Rebecca Jane, m. Cobb
 { Rigsetta Jackson, infant twin, b. 18 Feb.
 1922, -d. same

6HLJ1 Robyna Ellyn Jackson, Cleburne, b. 8 March 1898
at Cleburne.

(1) Married 17 June 1917 to Rev. Bryan Robinson, b. 7
Oct. 1897, -d. 14 May 1929 at Fort Worth, son of W. T. and Laura
Ann Wright Robinson of Durant, Okla.

Children: Bryan, Jr.
Robert Jackson

(2) Married to Carl Dean Ferguson of Fort Worth, b. 4
Aug. 1893, -d. in April 1954, son of W. Grey and Martha Ida
Raines Ferguson of Gause. No. desc. from this marriage. In Sept.
1955, the widow resumed her former name of Robyna Jackson
Robinson.

7HLJ1 Rev. Bryan Robinson, Elberton, Ga., b. 1 Sept. 1919
at Waco. Married 19 April 1946 to Florence Loraine Mitchell
of El Dorado, Ark.

Children: Lynn Ellyn Robinson, b. 3 Oct. 1947 at
Fort Worth
Lisa Florence Robinson, b. 11 July 1952 at
Fort Worth
Leslie Estelle Robinson, b. 20 March 1955 at
Fort Worth

7HLJ2 Rev. Robert Jackson Robinson, Augusta, Ga., b. 26
April 1927. Married 22 Aug. 1950 to Charlotte Anne Furrh, b.
19 April 1931, dau. of James Loftin and Frances Gee Furrh, of
Mineral Wells.

Children: Charlotte Anne Robinson, b. 27 Nov. 1951 at
Fort Worth
Robyna Frances Robinson, b. 26 Sept. 1955 at
Augusta, Ga.

Jackson

6HLJ2 Penn Jay Jackson, Austin, b. 5 Jan. 1900 at Rio Vista. Married 13 Oct. 1922 to Norene Melton, b. 6 Sept. 1902, dau. of Marcus R. and Daisy Mae Bailey Melton of Moody.

Children: Mary Jeane, m. Mahanay
Jo Ann, m. Merrill

7HLJ1 Mary Jeane Jackson, Cleburne, b 7 Aug. 1929 at Cleburne. Married 4 March 1950 to Robert M. Mahanay.

Children: Mary Kathleen Mahanay, b. May 1957 at Cleburne

7HLJ2 Jo Ann Jackson, Cleburne, b. 18 Oct. 1932. Married 17 July 1947 at Weatherford to Henry Burton Merrill, b. 27 Oct. 1928, son of Benton Eugene and Cleo Newman Merrill of Glenrose.

Children: David Benton Merrill, b. 30 Oct. 1949 at Cleburne
Rebecca Norene Merrill, b. 26 Dec. 1951 at Cleburne
Marilee Merrill, b. 11 April 1955 at Cleburne
Twins: { Stephen Jackson Merrill, b. 18 April 1959 at Cleburne
Larkanne Merrill, b. 18 April 1959 at Cleburne

6HLJ3 Bennye Rebecca Jackson, Cleburne, b. 22 Jan. 1903. Married 15 Dec. 1922 to James Wilson Herman Patterson, b. 18 Feb. 1900, son of Thomas Wilson and Sally Jane Cooper Patterson of Flat.

Child: Patricia Ann, m. Boles

7HLJ1 Patricia Ann Patterson, Cleburne, b. 25 March 1927. Married 29 April 1949 to Ralph Godfrey Boles, Jr., b. 7 Nov. 1926, son of Ralph Godfrey and Hazel Beatrice Boles of Garland.

Child: Geoffrey Ralph Boles, b. 5 Oct. 1954 at Cleburne

6HLJ4 Nona Belle Jackson, Cleburne, b. 14 Sept. 1908 at

Jackson

Rio Vista. Married 15 Aug. 1928 to Alvin Elmer Bruner, b. 18 Sept. 1903, son of Curtis Elmer and Nora Nell Riggs Bruner of Grandview.

Child: Gary Alvin Bruner, b. 16 July 1945 at Fort Worth

6HLJ5 B. J. Jackson, Cleburne, b. 24 Oct. 1910 at Cleburne. Married 13 June 1930 to Ruby Windham, b. 24 Sept. 1911, dau. of R. N. Windham and wife.

Children: Philip Barry Jackson, b. 12 April 1942 at Cleburne
Jan Ellyn Jackson, b. 23 May 1946 at Cleburne

6HLJ6 Riggs Swofford Jackson, b. 5 Nov. 1913, -d. 11 Aug. 1954. Married 25 Oct. 1938 to Mary Helen Hutchins. No desc.

6HLJ7 Rebecca Jane Jackson, b. 18 Feb. 1922, -d. 5 Oct. 1946. Married 30 Jan. 1942 to William Clyde Cobb. No desc.

FAMILY 4.

5HLJ7 Ewell Stonewall Jackson, b. 23 Sept. 1876, -d. 22 Feb. 1949.

(1) Married 20 Dec. 1896 to Idella Godman, b. 28 Oct. 1875, -d. 24 Oct. 1899, dau. of George Jerry and Frances Lucretia Owen Godman of Grandview.

Children: Geneva Jackson, b. 1898 at Beeville, -d. same Owen Lamar

6HLJ2 Owen Lamar Jackson, Monahans, b. 14 July 1899 at Beeville. Married in 1920 to Nettie Morris, dau. of D. P. and Mitta Hicks Morris of Killeen.

Children: Morris Robert Jackson, b. 13 June 1921, -d. 10 June 1940
Ben Earl
Owen Lamar, Jr.
Ralph Ewell Jackson, Monahans, b. 2 March 1938
Mary Sue Jackson, Monahans, b. 1 Oct. 1940

Jackson

7HLJ2 Ben Earl Jackson, Liberty, b. 22 Oct. 1927. Married 2 Feb. 1946 to Vera Jean Price, b. 29 July 1929 at Mineral Wells.

Children: Donna Kaye Jackson, b. 10 Sept. 1948 at Brownwood
Patricia Jeannette Jackson, b. 1 July 1953 at Crane

7HLJ3 Owen Lamar Jackson, Jr., McCamey, b. 28 June 1932 at Big Wells. Married 2 July 1951 to Eva Duane Filman, b. 3 Dec. 1935.

Children: Kathy Joe Jackson, b. 13 Feb. 1952 at Monahans
Deborah Claire Jackson, b. 23 Jan. 1953
James Durel Jackson, b. 6 Dec. 1954

(2) Ewell Stonewall Jackson married in 1901 to Martha Ann Gault, b. 1874, -d. 10 Aug. 1925 at Temple, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Abercrombie Gault of Killeen.

Children: Robert B.
Minnie Jackson, Midland, b. 17 Sept. 1906
Holland Taylor

6HLJ3 Robert B. Jackson, Hico, b. 18 Dec. 1904 in Coryell County. Married 23 May 1926 to Berniece Risinger, b. 29 Dec. 1905, dau. of Ed. M. and Lydia Voss Risinger of Hamilton.

Child: William Robert

7HLJ1 William Robert Jackson, Midland, b. 20 Oct. 1929 at Abilene. Married 19 Nov. 1955 to Magdalena Muller, b. in Germany.

6HLJ5 Dr. Holland Taylor Jackson, Fort Worth, b. 10 June 1910 in Coryell County. Married in March 1939 to Clara Eugene Mercer, b. 2 April 1913, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Minnie Belle Brunson Mercer of Johnson County.

Children: Donald Jay Jackson, Fort Worth, b. 1 May 1940
Martha Jackson, b. 24 March 1942 at Fort Worth

Jackson

Brenda Lee Jackson, b. 29 June 1944 at
Fort Worth

(3) Ewell Stonewall Jackson married in 1928 to Miss Adah
Ridenhour at Hico. No desc.

FAMILY 5.

5HLJ8 Rhoda Lettie Jackson, San Antonio, b. 5 Jan 1879
at Grandview.

(1) Married 13 Dec. 1898 to John Jefferson McCalpin, b.
17 Dec. 1868 in Ala.

Child: Lila Ann McCalpin, m. Marshall

6HLJ1 Lila Ann McCalpin-Raines, San Antonio, b. 14 Oct.
1899 in Coryell County. Married 25 Aug. 1929 to Edward Leon-
ard Marshall. No desc.

(2) Married in 1903 to Russell Luther Raines, b. 19 Feb.
1874, son of Richard Harrison and Elizabeth Galivant Raines.

Children: Eunice Mabel Raines, b. 28 April 1904, -d. 8
May 1904 at Miles
Bennie Harrison
Alice Mae Raines, b. 12 July 1907, -d. 20 Feb.
1920

6HLJ3 Bennie Harrison Raines, b. 21 Feb. 1906 at Cop-
peras Cove, -d. 2 Sept. 1928 in an airplane accident at University
Airport, Austin.

FAMILY 6.

5HLJ9 Amy Judson Jackson, b. 11 Jan. 1881, -d. 27 Aug.
1925 at Hamilton. Married 9 Feb. 1896 to William Reed Gra-
ham, b. 1871, -d. 25 Aug. 1955 at Waco.

Children: Grace Theodosia, m. Cooper
Bessie Lee, m. Valliant
Effie Lou, m. Bollier
Ida Graham, b. 1903, -d. Aug. 1919 at
Hamilton
Jennie Gertrude, m. Basham, (2) Davis
Benjamin Franklin

Jackson

6HLJ1 Grace Theodosia Graham, Shirley, Ark., b. 23 Dec. 1897 in Coryell County. Married 27 Dec. 1914 to John Franklin Cooper, b. 10 Dec. 1890, son of Brown and Nancy Elizabeth Talley Cooper of Kimball County.

Children: John Brown Graham Cooper, Shirley, Ark.,
b. 8 Nov. 1915. Unmarried
Beulah Loyce, m. Bierman
Bobbie Stella Nadine, m. Ferguson
Phyllis Gayle, m. Comstock
Cleo Cooper, Shirley, Ark., b. 24 March 1925.
Unmarried
Jackson Roger

7HLJ2 Beulah Loyce Cooper, Faulkston, S. Dak., b. 7 July 1917 at Hamilton. Married 24 March 1937 to Albert Henry Bierman of S. Dakota.

Children: Mickie Louise Bierman, b. 13 Jan. 1938 at
Reynolds, N. Dak.
Myrna Glenn Bierman, b. 1 Oct. 1942 at
Brownwood
Richard Leroy Bierman, b. 21 April 1944 at
Brady
Travis Henry Bierman, b. 22 June 1946 at
Faulkston, S. Dak.
Lesca Cleo Bierman, b. 16 June 1954 at
Faulkston, S. Dak.

7HLJ3 Bobbie Stella Nadine Cooper, b. 11 Nov. 1919, -d. 24 July 1941. Married in Jan. 1941 to Dennis Ferguson, b. Dec. 1919.

Child: David Larry Ferguson, b. 23 July 1941 at
San Antonio

7HLJ4 Phyllis Gayle Cooper, Pinedale, Wyo., b. 30 Sept. 1923 at Hamilton. Married in May 1942 to Edward Andrew Comstock, b. 16 April 1917 in Wyoming.

Children: Lloyd Edward Comstock, b. 7 April 1943 in
Wyoming
Melvin Andrew Comstock, b. 6 Aug. 1944 in
Wyoming

Jackson

Wilma Fay Comstock, b. 15 Sept. 1945 in
Wyoming

Ray Adams Comstock, b. 9 July 1947 in
Wyoming

Delbert Ward Comstock, b. 26 Sept. 1948 in
Wyoming

Twins: { Rose Marie Comstock, b. 13 Jan. 1951 in
Wyoming
Rita Rae Comstock, b. same
Robert John Comstock, b. 8 Aug. 1953 in
Wyoming
George Warren Comstock, b. 20 Feb. 1955 in
Wyoming

7HLJ6 Jackson Roger Cooper, Point Richmond, Calif., b.
26 Oct. 1929 at Comanche.

(1) Married in 1948 to Garleen Bristow, b. 26 March 1930.

Child: Robin Earl Cooper, b. in Feb. 1949

(2) Married 25 March 1951 to Elsie Violet Fendrich, b. 10
Oct. 1932

Children: Elizabeth Grace Cooper, b. 3 Jan. 1953,
Marinas Is. Guam
Jackson Roger Cooper, Jr., b. 16 Oct. 1954,
Marinas Is. Guam
Two daughters

6HLJ2 Bessie Lee Graham, Port Hueneme, Calif., b. 18
Aug. 1899 in Coryell County. Married 25 May 1919 to Edward
Brandon Valliant, b. 1 Nov. 1881, son of David Edward and
Martha Jane Valliant of Hamilton.

Child: Amy Margaret, m. Beard

7HLJ1 Amy M. Valliant, Port Hueneme, Calif., b. 25 Feb.
1921 at Hamilton. Married 30 Nov. 1940 to William Herbert
Beard, b. 17 Nov. 1920, son of Charles and Zela Winchell Beard
of Anson.

Children: Michael Brandon Beard, b. 21 June 1941 at
Ventura, Calif.

Jackson

Larry Lee Beard, b. 15 May 1947 at
Oxnard, Calif.

6HLJ3 E. Lou Graham, Ireland, Texas, b. 3 Aug. 1901 in
Coryell County. Married 30 Sept. 1917 to James E. Bollier, b. 12
Aug. 1897, son of Henry and Mary Eveline Brandon Bollier,
Hamilton.

Children: Royce Ailene, m. Johnson, (2) Couch
James Edward, Jr.
Mozelle Fern, m. Evans
Melba Mavis, m. Goodwin
Shirley Lou, m. Watson

7HLJ1 Royce A. Bollier, Hamilton, b. 4 Sept. 1918 at Ham-
ilton. Married Dec. 1935 to Edgar Coleman Johnson.

Children: Martin Edgar Johnson, Vian, Okla., b. 22
Feb. 1936
Elizabeth Ailene, m. Dorris

6HLJ2 Elizabeth Alene Johnson, Hamilton, b. 7 July 1937.
Married 22 March 1953 to Jesse Lee Dorris.

Children: Ricky Lee Dorris, b. 11 Dec. 1953 at Hamilton
Michael Ray Dorris, b. 23 Jan. 1955 at
Hamilton
Son . . . , b. 1956 at Hamilton

7HLJ2 James Edward Bollier, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1920 at Ham-
ilton. Married 3 July 1940 to June Marie Cofer, b. 1 June 1921,
dau. of John and Jewel Paston Cofer of Jacksboro.

Children: James Lillard Bollier, b. 7 April 1941 at
Hamilton
Daniel Wayne Bollier, b. 13 Aug. 1949 at
Slaton

7HLJ3 Mozelle Fern Bollier, b. 11 May 1923 at Hamilton.
Married 19 Sept. 1943 to L. Elmo Evans, b. 10 March 1914, son
of Lim and Althea Lee Burnell Evans of Hamilton.

Children: Sandra Fern Evans, b. 24 Jan. 1945 at
San Diego, Calif.
Darwin Elmo Evans, b. 21 Dec. 1945 at
Hamilton

Jackson

7HLJ4 Melba Mavis Bollier, Hamilton, b. 30 Nov. 1924. Married 9 Dec. 1943 to Uel L. Goodwin, son of Carl and Ethel Cleveland Goodwin.

7HLJ5 Shirley Lou Bollier, Hamilton, b. 7 Dec. 1931. Married 31 May 1947 to Wm. C. Watson, b. 24 Jan. 1925, son of R. H. and Myrtle Scott Watson of Stamford.

Children: Melba Ludene Watson, b. 29 July 1949 at Hamilton
Billy Earl Watson, b. 25 Jan. 1951 in Haskell County

6HLJ5 Jennie G. Graham, Waco, b. 24 May 1905 at Tama.

(1) Married to James Coffee Basham, b. 1 Nov. 1900, son of James Fudge and Nancy Elizabeth Roberts Basham of Evant.

Children: James Bruce Basham, b. 22 Nov. 1923, -d. same
Daniel Webster
Sybil Ruth, m. Eakin

(2) Married June 1956 to N. Randell Davis of Waco.

7HLJ2 Daniel Webster Basham, Fort Worth, b. 19 March 1925. Married 12 Sept. 1949 to Mary Margaret Witte.

7HLJ3 Sybil R. Basham, b. 30 Nov. 1927 at Hamilton. Married 18 March 1941 to Edwin Murray Eakin, b. 12 Aug. 1927, son of Sidney Lee and Eva May Daniels Eakin of Chilton.

Children: Michael Geoffrey Eakin, b. 31 Aug. 1950 at Robstown
Benjamin Edwin Eakin, b. 1 Dec. 1952 at Corpus Christi
Judoth Yvonne Eakin, b. 24 Nov. 1954 at Mathis

6HLJ6 Benjamin Franklin Graham, Holliday, b. 24 Nov. 1906 in Coryell County. Married 23 Jan. 1932 to Amy Ruth Maples, b. 13 Sept. 1909, dau. of John Wylie and Tillie Elizabeth White Maples of Rising Star.

Child: Rudy Gayle

Jackson

7HLJ1 Rudy Gayle Graham, b. 25 Oct. 1932 in Brown County. Married 11 June 1955 to Patsy Faye Smith, dau. of Mose and Louise Smith of Brownwood.

FAMILY 7.

5HLJ10 Iva Pearl Jackson, Abilene, b. 1 April 1882 at Grandview. Married 17 Nov. 1901 to Sidney Albert Turner, b. 10 Aug. 1875, son of Sidney Evans and Sarah Elizabeth Raunaville Turner.

Children: Edna Jewell Turner, b. 6 Sept. 1902, -d 2 June 1912 at Copperas Cove.
 Ruel Elizabeth, m. Warnock.
 Geneva Lucille, m. Bates
 Sidney Albert, Jr.

6HLJ2 Ruel E. Turner, Alpine, b. 18 Feb. 1906 at Copperas Cove. Married 4 April 1931 to Barton Holland Warnock.

6HLJ3 Geneva L. Turner, Carlsbad, N. M., b. 4 Dec. 1910 at Copperas Cove. Married 29 Nov. 1934 to R. L. Bates, b. 6 Sept. 1900, son of W. R. and Fanna Bell Wigginton Bates, Coryell County.

Children: Robert Lawrence Bates, b. 29 Jan. 1944 at Dallas
 Mary Margaret Bates, b. 5 June 1946 at Fort Worth

6HLJ4 Sidney Albert Turner, Jr., Abilene, b. 29 Aug. 1918 at Copperas Cove.

(1) Married in 1940.

Child: Anthony Syd Turner, (Tony), b. 1 Aug. 1942. Legally adopted by his paternal grandparents in 1945 at Abilene. Foster son of Mr. and Mrs. B. H. Warnock, Alpine.

(2) Married 22 Aug. 1957 to Marie Olivarez of Colorado.

FAMILY 8.

5HLJ11 Dr. Luke Bunyan Jackson, b. 29 Aug. 1884 at Grandview, -d. 3 June 1959. Buried in Mission Burial Park, San

Jackson

Antonio. Married 11 Aug. 1909 to Elizabeth Rose Walford, b. 25 Feb. 1884, dau. of John Henry and Helena Kilby Walford.

Children: Luke Walford
Edith Katherine, m. Bagwell
Helena Rose Jackson, San Antonio, b. 29
March 1918

6HLJ1 Dr. Luke Walford Jackson, San Antonio, b. 15 June 1910. Married 6 Oct. 1941 to Jacqueline Adams, b. 19 July 1913, dau. of Bennett Routh and Eulah Bunting Adams of Uvalde.

Children: Philip Walford Jackson, b. 29 Sept. 1944 at
San Antonio, (adopted son).
Bennet E. Jackson, b. 12 March 1945 at San
Antonio (adopted son).

6HLJ2 Edith K. Jackson, Kilgore, b. 28 Sept. 1912 at San Antonio. Married 24 Nov. 1934 to Roger Gaines Bagwell, b. 11 Nov. 1902, -d. 2 Sept. 1956, son of John E. and Stella Goforth Bagwell of Overton.

Child: Roger Gaines Bagwell, Jr., b. 23 Aug. 1940 at
Kilgore

FAMILY 9.

5HLJ12 Jennie Elvena Jackson, Gatesville, b. 18 Aug. 1887 at Grandview.

(1) Married in 1919 to John Walker Edwards, b. 1877, -d. 1945 in Coryell County.

Children: Violet Hope, m. Turner
John Gail
Amy Lee Edwards, b. 25 Jan. 1925, -d. 18 Feb.
same
Mary Edith, m. Groves

6HLJ1 V. Hope Edwards, Pasadena, b. 27 Aug. 1920 in Coryell County. Married 26 June 1937 to Eddie Turner, son of Lee and Radie Blackwell Turner of Killeen.

Children: Lenoir Nell, m. Spicer
Garland Eddie Turner, b. 22 Dec. 1941 at
Houston

Jackson

Sidney Daniel Turner, b. 23 June 1944 at
Lampasas
Sarah Hope Turner, b. 17 June 1950 at
Houston

7HLJ1 Lenoir Nell Turner, Houston, b. 17 July 1940 at
Killeen. Married in 1956 to Dale Dean Spicer.

Child: Dale Dean Spicer, Jr., b. 1957 at Houston

6HLJ2 John Gail Edwards, Lampasas, b. 12 Dec. 1922 in
Coryell County. Married 13 July 1947 to Alta Mae Cox, dau. of
S. W. and Ethel Whitmire Cox of Copperas Cove.

Children: Douglas Odell Edwards, b. 20 April 1948 at
Lampasas
Gaila Faye Edwards, b. 20 Jan. 1950 at
Lampasas
Michael Ray Edwards, b. 30 June 1952 at
Lampasas

6HLJ4 Mary Edith Edwards, Lampasas, b. 7 Nov. 1926 in
Coryell County. Married 7 Oct. 1942 to William Arthur Groves,
son of Chester and Belle Roy Groves of Adamsville.

Children: Charlotte Ann Groves, b. 29 July 1943 at
Lampasas
Shirley Jean Groves, b. 30 July 1947 at
Lampasas
William Grady Groves, b. 3 Feb. 1952 at
Lampasas

FAMILY 10.

5HLJ14 Ruth W. Jackson, Gatesville, b. 30 Sept. 1891 at
Grandview. Married 6 Sept. 1908 to Charles Angus Morse, b. in
Nov. 1891, -d. 21 Feb. 1956, son of Joseph Jackson and Mary
Diana Graham Morse, of Hamilton.

Children: Winfred Estelle, m. Rodgers
Charles Hubert
Mildred Ruth, m. Odom
Angus Randolph

Jackson

Pauline Rae, m. Srubar
Mavis Leanna, m. Lengefield

6HLJ1 W. Estelle Morse, Temple, b. 6 Sept. 1913 in Coryell County. Married 16 June 1935 to Floyd Ronald Rodgers.

Children: Norma June Rodgers, b. 19 May 1936, -d. 3 July 1944
Twins: { Floyd Sherman
Lloyd Thurman Rodgers, Temple, b. 22 March 1938 in Coryell County
Charles Eugene Rodgers, Temple, b. 24 May 1941

7HLJ2 Floyd Sherman Rodgers, Nacogdoches, b. 22 March 1938. Married 31 Aug. 1958 to Alice Marie Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1938, dau. of Clyde Gesnor and Alice Henry of San Augustine.

Child: Ramona Charlene, b. 30 July 1959 at Nacogdoches

6HLJ2 Charles Hubert Morse, Waco, b. 2 Oct. 1915 in Coryell County. Married 4 Oct. 1936 to Hazel Waurine Scott of Gatesville.

Children: Charles Hubert Morse, Jr., Waco, b. 1 Feb. 1940
Frances Carolyn Morse, Waco, b. 17 April 1944

6HLJ3 Mildred R. Morse, College Station, b. 23 Sept. 1918 in Coryell County. Married 12 July 1943 to Richard Edward Odom of Las Vegas, Nev.

Children Marilyn Ruth Odom, b. 12 Oct. 1948 at Stillwater, Okla.
Richard Charles Odom, b. 5 May 1957 at Stillwater, Okla.

6HLJ4 Angus Randolph Morse, b. 24 March 1921, -d. 10 Nov. 1944 in Pacific Theater of World War II, U. S. Navy. Married in Nov. 1940 to Mary Marie Baker of Uvalde.

Child: Norman Randolph Morse, Uvalde, b. 12 Dec. 1944

Jackson

Mary Marie Morse later married Faber F. Spires of Uvalde.

Child: Marshall Spires

6HLJ5 Pauline R. Morse, San Antonio, b. 28 June 1922 in Coryell County. Married 19 March 1945 to Joe Henry Srubar.

Children: Paula Ruth Srubar, b. 11 Aug. 1946
Jo Ann Srubar, b. 11 Aug. 1948
Linda Rae Srubar, b. 23 Feb. 1950
Irene Marie Srubar, b. 12 July 1951
Joe Henry Srubar, Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1953 at Gatesville
Robert Lee Srubar, b. 20 Oct. 1954 at Ft. Smith, Ark.
Nancy Elizabeth Srubar, b. in 1958 in Germany

6HLJ6 M. Leanna Morse, Gatesville, b. 2 Dec. 1924 in Coryell County. Married 6 Sept. 1946 to Henry Carl Lengefeld, Gatesville.

Children: Henry Carl Lengefeld, Jr., b. 5 Aug. 1948
Thomas Wayne Lengefeld, b. 25 Aug. 1951

THOMAS BENTON JACKSON

Sketch written by Velma Stiles Hilburn of Lubbock, and Frances Stiles of Midlothian in 1957.

"Thomas Benton, fourth child of Henry Lyda and Ann Holland Jackson, was born in Georgia, came to Texas with his parents in 1852, moved to Ellis County one year later where he remained until his death in Waxahachie in 1928.

"In 1862, at the age of 20, he enlisted in Co. E. 15th Texas Infantry. Although he participated in eight battles and was captured, he, as well as two older brothers, returned home uninjured at the end of the war.

"As the frontier country in which he lived had few schools, he received only eight full days of formal schooling. However, through application and keen observation, he acquired general

Jackson

and wide knowledge becoming what would be considered today an educated man.

GROUP III.

4HLJ4 Thomas Benton Jackson, b. 30 Nov. 1842, -d. 20 March 1928.

(1) Married 19 July 1868 to Margaret Susan Frances Burnett, b. 15 July 1844 in Hamilton County, Tenn., -d. 1 March 1888 at Auburn, Ellis County, dau. of Frank and Almiranda Bradshaw Burnett.

Children: Almiranda, Ann, m. Shiflett
Florence Evans, m. Stiles
Ancel Jackson
Effie Bethany, m. Rice
Rufus Jackson
Frances, m. Haney
Floyd Jackson
Arthur B. Jackson, b. May 1884, -d. 26 July 1919. Unmarried
Thomas Melvin Jackson, b. 14 Oct. 1886, -d. 5 Nov. 1887

(2) Married in 1888 to Mary Credille

Children: Ophelia Jackson, m. Day
Luther Jackson

FAMILY I.

5HLJ1 Almiranda Ann Jackson, Midlothian, b. 30 April 1869 in Ellis County. Married 18 Dec. 1897 to William Shiflett, b. 14 Feb. 1866 in Meigs County, Tenn., -d. 28 March 1941 at Midlothian, son of W. A. and Marilyn Neeley Shiflett.

Children: Thomas Clifton Shiflett, b. 16 Dec. 1898, -d. 6 April 1915
Mabel Lorraine, m. Roberts
Eldon Shiflett
Mary Marguerite, m. Heigel

6HLJ2 Mabel Lorraine Shiflett, Dallas, b. 25 Sept. 1900. Married 28 May 1922 at Bardwell to Milton Jennings Roberts,

Jackson

b. 11 Nov. 1900, son of Milton Madison and Cora Keltner Roberts.

Children: Milton Kendall
Miriam Boleynn Roberts, b. 13 April 1941 at Dallas

7HLJ1 Milton Kendall Roberts, Dallas, b. 26 Aug. 1936. Married 4 Aug. 1953 at Durant, Okla. to Grace Nell Keller, b. 29 July 1937, dau. of Fred Gustav and Mildred Gilmore Keller.

Child: Leslie Ann Roberts, b. 20 Oct. 1954 at Dallas

6HLJ3 Eldon Shiflett, Midlothian, b. 6 March 1902 at Bardwell. Married 28 June 1930 to Josephine Johnson.

6HLJ4 Mary Marguerite Shiflett, b. 7 Sept. 1907 at Lancaster. Married 13 Aug. 1952 to Joe L. Heigel.

FAMILY 2.

5HLJ2 Florence Evans Jackson, b. 22 Dec. 1870 at Auburn, -d. 5 July 1947 at Midlothian. Married 16 July 1891 to Benjamin Hendley Stiles, b. 30 May 1870, -d. 25 Sept. 1932 at Midlothian, son of Wm. Buck and Marthann Eudora Flynt Stiles of Waxahachie.

Children: Portia, m. Gibbs
Velma, m. Hilburn
Royal Connally

Twins: { Miss Ora Frances Stiles, Midlothian, b. 17 April 1899.
Miss Doro Flynt Stiles, New York, b. 17 April 1899.
Wilford Franz

6HLJ1 Portia Mae Stiles, b. 16 Sept. 1892 at Waxahachie. Married 30 June 1920 to Warren Edgar Gibbs.

6HLJ2 Velma Stiles, Lubbock, b. 11 Dec. 1894 at Waxahachie. Married 9 March 1920 to Marvin Benson Hilburn, b. 17 July 1895 at Goldthwaite, son of William Charles and Martha Frances Overall Hilburn of Green County, Arkansas.

Jackson

Child: Marvin Benson Hilburn, Jr.

7HLJ1 Marvin Benson Hilburn, Jr., Lubbock, b. 21 July 1921 at Lubbock. Married 22 May 1944 to Naomi Sloan, b. 5 May 1922 at Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Gordon and Hedwig Boyer Sloan.

Children: Hedwig Alison Hilburn, b. 10 March 1947 at Lubbock
Emily Elizabeth Hilburn, b. 5 June 1950 at Lubbock
William Stiles Hilburn, b. 10 Oct. 1951 at Lubbock
Thomas Benson Hilburn, b. 26 Jan. 1955 at Lubbock

6HLJ3 Royal Connally Stiles, b. 13 Jan. 1897, -d. 17 April 1947. Married in June 1921 to Bernice Johnston. No desc.

6HLJ6 Wilford Franz Stiles, b. 21 May 1901 at Waxahachie. Married Dec. 1949 to Ruby Cornelius.

FAMILY 3.

5HLJ3 Ancel Jackson, b. 18 Feb. 1873, -d. May 1941 at Hillsboro. Married 20 Dec. 1894 to Minnie Eula Hartgroves, b. 5 April 1876 at Waxahachie, dau. of O. A. and Florence Oliver Hartgroves.

Children: Vida Jackson, Ft. Worth, b. 16 Oct. 1895 at Palmer
Luda C. Jackson, b. 11 Jan. 1897, -d. 3 March 1897
Thomas Benton, II
William Perry
Infant, b. 20 Sept. 1910, -d. 28 Sept. 1910
James Olbert
Dorothy Mildred, m. Frank

6HLJ3 Thomas Benton Jackson II, Plano, b. 15 Sept. 1900. Married 15 Nov. 1928 to Grace Laverne Hitt, b. 24 July 1909 at Bainbridge, Ga., dau. of J. D. and Hester Murkinson Hitt.

Jackson

Children: Patsy Ruth Jackson, b. 5 Aug. 1929 at
Waxahachie

Jayne Ann Jackson, b. 3 Aug. 1942 at Plano

6HLJ4 William Perry Jackson, Milford, b. 10 Jan. 1902.
Married 5 Aug. 1922 at Italy to Eva Rodden, b. 30 June 1904 at
Wicks, Ark. dau. of Alberty Jefferson and Willie Adams Rodden.

Child: Bobby Smith Jackson

7HLJ1 Bobby Smith Jackson, b. 20 April 1930 at Waxahachie. Married 10 July 1953 at Italy to Betty Guthrie, b. 21 March 1931 at Avalon, dau. of Otis and Beuna Carter Guthrie.

Child: Ancel Jefferson Jackson, b. 22 Feb. 1954 at
Waxahachie

6HLJ6 James Olbert Jackson, Oklahoma City, Okla., b. 17 Feb. 1913 at Waxahachie. Married 27 July 1941 to Victor Ailene Sanders.

6HLJ7 Dorothy Mildred Jackson, Fort Worth, b. 2 Aug. 1915. Married 6 May 1946 to Thomas Weldon Frank, b. 4 Feb. 1926 at Milford, son of Henry Houston and Fannie Mae Jones Frank.

Child: Thomas David Frank, b. 3 Jan. 1947 at
Hillsboro

FAMILY 4.

5HLJ4 Effie Bethany Jackson, Midlothian, b. 23 June 1875 at Auburn. Married 19 Dec. 1895 to Dewitt Rice, b. 5 April 1875 at Powder Spring, Ga., son of Marion Francis and Rachel Collins Rice.

Children: Flora, m. Alexander
Faye, m. Mizell
Neil Rice
Kathleen, m. Paylor
Rachel Margaret, m. Wolff

6HLJ1 Flora Rice, Austin, b. 5 Sept. 1896 at Waxahachie. Married 21 June 1927 at Midlothian to Randle Burette Alexander, b. 28 March 1898, son of C. B. and Blanche Alexander.

Jackson

Children: Miriam Ann, m. Cunningham
Cynthia Faye Alexander, Corsicana, b. in Sept.
1930

7HLJ1 Miriam Ann Alexander, b. in May 1929 at Brenham.
Married 23 June 1950 to John Wilson Cunningham.

6HLJ2 Faye Rice, b. 19 Aug. 1898 at Midlothian, -d. 27
Oct. 1947. Married April 1926 to John A. Mizell.

6HLJ3 Neil Rice, b. 8 June 1902, -d. 4 Aug. 1939. Married
in June 1929 to Flo Atkins.

6HLJ4 Kathleen Rice, Ft. Worth, b. 1 Oct. 1906 at Midlo-
thian. Married 11 June 1928 to J. C. Paylor.

Child: Neil Rice Paylor, b. 1 March 1933 at
Fort Worth

6HLJ5 Rachel Margaret Rice, b. 14 July 1915. Married 21
July 1937 to Arthur James Wolff.

Children: William Wolff, b. 15 Jan. 1939 at Fort Worth
Michael Wolff, b. July 1942 at Fort Worth

FAMILY 5.

5HLJ5 Rufus Jackson, b. 16 June 1877, -d. 13 Nov. 1926.
Married 18 Dec. 1903 to Cora Larue, b. 2 Feb. 1885, -d. in 1937,
dau. of Thomas and Katherine Larue of Ennis.

Children: Margaret Irene, m. Curry
Juan Jackson, b. 16 Nov. 1907 at Midlothian,
unmarried
Katherine Jackson, Dallas, b. 15 Jan. 1910.
Lois Larue, m. Crim
Tommie Elaine, m. Beasley

6HLJ1 Margaret Irene Jackson, Waxahachie, b. 19 Nov.
1904. Married 24 Sept. 1924 to Roy W. Curry, b. 29 July 1904,
-d. in 1946, son of D. W. and Hattie Sanford Curry.

Children: Robbie Jean, m. Barnard
Harold W. Curry, Waxahachie, b. 9 Sept.
1921, unmarried

Jackson

Jacquelyn Fay, m. Baxter
Mary Jane Curry, Waxahachie, b. 30 Jan. 1934
Jimmie Larue Curry, Waxahachie, b. 2 April
1935

7HLJ1 Robbie Jean Curry, Waxahachie, b. 2 Sept. 1925.
Married 9 Sept. 1944 to George W. Barnard.

7HLJ3 Jacquelyn Fay Curry, Ferris, b. 13 Feb. 1931. Mar-
ried 24 Nov. 1955 to Billy Bob Baxter.

6HLJ4 Lois Larue Jackson, Dallas, b. 5 March 1915. Mar-
ried in 1936 to Tommie J. Crim, b. 17 Jan. 1903, son of Frank
and Ora Talkington Crim.

Children: Tommie Wayne Crim, b. 20 March 1943 at
Dallas
Dickie Larue Crim, b. 20 Nov. 1944 at Dallas
Ricky Rai Crim, b. 23 July 1953 at Dallas

6HLJ5 Tommie Elaine Jackson, Winchester, Miss., b. 13
April 1922. Married 4 July 1945 to W. J. Beasley of Winchester,
Miss.

Children: Jessie Elaine Beasley, b. 6 Sept. 1947 at
Winchester, Miss.
William Judson Beasley, b. 6 Sept. 1949 at
Winchester, Miss.
Terry Beasley, b. in Aug. 1950

FAMILY 6.

5HLJ6 Frances J. Jackson, Waco, b. 8 June 1879. Married
17 Jan. 1901 to Thomas E. Haney, b. 12 March 1878 at Powder
Spring, Ga., -d. 25 July 1948 at Waco.

Children: Oren Buell
Louis Edmond
Ernest Roysten

6HLJ1 Oren Buel Haney, Waco, b. 29 Oct. 1901 at Midlo-
thian. Married 17 Oct. 1929 to Mamie Cox.

Child: Mary Jane Haney, Waco, b. 30 May 1938

Jackson

6HLJ2 Louis Edmond Haney, Waco, b. 24 Aug. 1903 at Midlothian. Married 20 April 1933 to Winnie Powell.

Children: William Jackson Haney, b. 11 May 1934 at Waco
Ann Haney, b. 11 May 1953 at Waco

6HLJ3 Ernest Royston Haney, Waco, b. 25 Dec. 1905 at Whitewright. Married 3 Aug. 1937 to Eva Robinson.

FAMILY 7.

5HLJ7 Floyd Jackson, Waxahachie, b. 1 April 1881 at Maypearl. Married 17 March 1903 to Augusta Neesmith, b. 5 Jan. 1885, dau. of James Alexander and Sarah Williams Neesmith of Palmer.

Children: Helen Marie, m. Curran
Tommie Lodell, m. Haupt
Floy Ernestine, m. O'connor
Floyd Neesmith Jackson, b. 8 Oct. 1922 —
killed in U. S. Marines on duty 4
May 1943

6HLJ1 Helen Marie Jackson, Dallas, b. 3 Nov. 1905. Married 11 Feb. 1933 to Jerry Phillip Curran, b. 23 Oct. 1906, son of George Porter and Laura Perkins Curran of Des Moines, Iowa.

Child: Jerry Phillip Curran, Jr., b. 11 March 1940 at Dallas

6HLJ2 Tommie Lodell Jackson, b. 3 Nov. 1908. Married 9 Oct. 1936 to Clarence Phillip Haupt.

6HLJ3 Floy Ernestine Jackson, Waxahachie, b. 10 Sept. 1915. Married 22 Sept. 1951 to Bartholemew John O'connor, b. 1 Feb. 1917, son of Edward F. and Hannah Meagher O'connor of Brookline, Mass.

Child: Kelly Kevin O'connor, b. 27 Nov. 1952 at Dallas

Children of Thomas Benton and Mary Credille Jackson.

FAMILY 8.

Jackson

5HLJ10 Ophelia Jackson, b. 27 July 1889. Married 12 May 1914 to Joseph Oscar Day, b. 23 July 1889, son of John Q. and Bertie Day of Farmersville.

Children: Hazel June, m. Griffin
Grace Eleanor, m. Self
Thelma Jo, m. Higdon

6HLJ1 Hazel June Day, Denison, b. 16 June 1915 at Durant, Okla. Married 14 Feb. 1935 to Stangel Cloud Griffin, b. 14 June, 1911, son of Cloud M. and Ada Zuella Henderson Griffin of Clovis, N. M.

Children: Turyella Zuella Griffin, b. 27 June, 1939 at Durant, Okla.
Cloyce Joseph Griffin, b. 18 Jan. 1944 at Denison
Roddy Paul Griffin, b. 7 June 1945 at Denison

6HLJ2 Grace Eleanor Day, El Centro, Calif., b. 25 Sept. 1918 at Durant Okla. Married 2 Jan. 1946 to William Bland Self, b. 19 March 1919, son of Wills and Jessie Adams Self of Durant, Okla.

Children: Billy Gay Self, b. 10 Dec. 1950 at Brawley, Calif.
Garry Bland Self, b. 17 June 1952 at Brawley, Calif.

6HLJ3 Thelma Jo Day, Irving, b. 29 Nov. 1921 at Durant, Okla. Married 17 Aug. 1940 to David M. Higdon, b. 21 Dec. 1920, son of John Wayne and Myrta Shires Higdon of Durant, Okla.

Child: Vicki Lynn Higdon, b. 26 Aug. 1946 at Denison

FAMILY 9.

5HLJ11 Luther Jackson, b. 25 Feb. 1891, -d. 20 Feb. 1928. Married 10 Dec. 1910 to Sallie Mae Fulgham, b. 24 March 1892 in Hardeman County, Tenn., dau. of William and Elizabeth Flimming Fulgham.

Children: Mary Louise, m. Green, Fears
Evelyn Lucille, m. Hendrix

Jackson

6HLJ1 Mary Louise Jackson, b. 27 Oct. 1911 at Midlothian, -d. 16 May 1941 at Victoria.

(1) Married 10 June 1929 to George A. Green at Dallas.

Children: Jackie Louise, m. Pechacek
Olive Laverne, m. Gilimore
Sallie Rae, m. Ritcheson

(2) Married in 1938 to Claude H. Fears of Victoria.

7HLJ1 Jackie Louise Green, b. 27 April 1931. Married 12 Oct. 1957 to Joe Dan Pechacek.

7HLJ2 Olive Laverne Green, b. 21 Aug. 1932 at Dallas. Married in July 1951 to Frank Clark Gilimore.

7HLJ3 Sallie Rae Green, b. 9 Aug. 1938 at Uvalde. Married 29 July 1955 to Dan Ritcheson.

6HLJ2 Evelyn Lucille Jackson, Dallas, b. 29 Feb. 1916 at Palmer. Married 20 Feb. 1937 to Doyle Hendrix, b. 15 Nov. 1915 at Forestburg, Montague County, son of William Z. and Ella Pearl Williams Hendrix.

Children: Janet Kay Hendrix, b. 27 Aug. 1941 at Dallas
Doyle Hendrix, Jr., b. 19 Oct. 1946 at Dallas

GROUP IV.

4HLJ5 Elizabeth Angeline Jackson, b. 25 Nov. 1844 in Georgia, -d. 1921 in Oklahoma. Married 4 April 1861 to Edward Fullerton of Robertson County who -d. 13 Feb. 1904 at Winters, son of William and Margaret Fullerton.

Children: Margaret Ann, m. Cooper
Martha Elizabeth Fullerton, b. 12 Aug. 1865,
-d. 15 Sept. 1873
William Henry Edward
Thomas Jefferson
Florence Virginia Fullerton, b. 25 Aug. 1870,
-d. 15 Sept. 1873
Rebecca Jane, m. Thomas Williams
Robert Dee
Julia Ada, m. John Williams

Jackson

FAMILY 1.

5HLJ1 Margaret Ann Fullerton, b. 7 Feb. 1862 in Robertson County. Married in 1888 to George Cooper.

Children: Floyd Cooper lives at Morton
Jenna, Ft. Worth, m. Mr. Pumphrey
Elizabeth, m. Charles Pumphrey
Myrtle, lives at Durango, Colo.

FAMILY 2.

5HLJ3 William Henry Edward Fullerton, b. 17 July 1867 in Robertson, County, -d. 21 Jan. 1952 in Okla.

(1) Married in 1892 to Amanda Arnold, b. 12 April 1874 at Morgan, -d. 9 March 1912 at Wayland, dau. of James Boscanion and Susan Sweeney Arnold.

Children: James Edmond
Lillie Ethel, m. Steppick
Robert Leslie
John Holland Lamar
Raymond
Vinnie Virgie, m. Jackson, (2) Jones
Anna Faye, b. 27 June 1904, -d. 6 Nov. 1936
Clarence Wilburn
Sue Elizabeth, m. Gasdin, (2) Offutt
Thomas Bennett
Annis Arnold

(2) Married in 1923 to Mary Hatfield. No desc.

6HLJ1 James Edmond Fullerton, Duncan, Okla., b. 2 April 1894 at Meridian. Married 5 Oct. 1932 to Mary Ellen Walker, b. 20 May 1912, dau. of Robert and Novia Lucy Harrell Walker.

Children: James William
Jimmy Ray Fullerton, b. 3 Feb. 1935,
at Marlow, Okla., -d. same
Robert Calvys
David Arthur
Jed Lee
Charles Edward
Mary Elaine Fullerton, b. 22 June 1951,
-d. same

Jackson

7HLJ1 James William Fullerton, Duncan, Okla., b. 19 Aug. 1933 at Marlow, Okla. Married 12 May 1956 to Frances Ruth McReynolds, b. 4 Oct. 1939 at Marlow, Okla., dau. of Roy Lee and Ruby Lavada Burgan McReynolds.

7HLJ3 Robert Calvys Fullerton, Duncan, Okla., b. 15 Jan. 1936 at Duncan. Married 15 Feb. 1957 to Petra Provincia Salinas, b. 3 July 1935 at El Paso, dau. of Lorenzo Provincia and Euselo Salinas.

6HLJ2 Lillie Ethel Fullerton, Marlow, Okla., b. 1 Jan. 1896 at Meridian. Married 30 Sept. 1920 at Bailey, Okla. to James Clarence Steppick, b. 27 June 1897 at Milburn, Okla., son of Joe and Nancy Ivey Steppick.

Children: J. W. Steppick
Delethea Sue, m. Miller

7HLJ1 J. W. Steppick, Cortez, Colorado, b. 23 March 1928 at Bailey, Okla. Married 22 June 1956 to Jeraldine Jones, b. 12 July 1928 at Cox City, Okla., dau. of Albert and Mary Bertha Franklin Jones.

7HLJ2 Delethea Sue Steppick, Pampa, b. 7 Oct. 1934 at Bailey, Okla. Married 13 June 1954 to Eska Lawrence Miller, b. 8 June 1931 at Bray, Okla., son of K. and Pearl Boles Miller.

Child: Eska Lawrence, Jr., b. 15 April 1955 at
Houston

6HLJ3 Robert Leslie Fullerton, Doniphan, Mo., b. 24 Sept. 1897 at Meridian. Married 6 Jan. 1948 to Beulah Dunn, b. 16 Nov. 1894.

6HLJ4 John Holland Lamar Fullerton, Marlow, Okla., b. 17 Jan. 1899 at Meridian. Married 30 Jan. 1925 to Allie Meredith, b. 7 June 1900, -d 4 Aug. 1938, dau. of Q. L. and Nora Harris Meredith.

Children: Johnnie Mae, m. Mr. Deal
Irma Dee, m. Archer
Billie Ruth, m. Bryant

Jackson

Donna Faye, m. Archer
Tommie Sue, m. Whitehead
Bobbie June Fullerton, b. 24 June 1938,
at Marlow, Okla.

7HLJ2 Irma Dee Fullerton, Hobbs, N. M., b. 26 July 1927
at Marlow, Okla. Married 18 Aug. 1945 to J. T. Archer, Jr., b.
6 June 1915 at Marlow, son of John Thomas and Hester Todd
Archer.

Children: Arlene Archer, b. 18 Feb. 1946 at
Marlow, Okla.
Alzie Mae Archer, b. 31 Oct. 1947 at
Marlow, Okla.

7HLJ3 Billie Ruth Fullerton, Hobbs, N. M., b. 14 June
1929 at Marlow, Okla. Married 27 July 1948 to John Franklin
Bryant, b. 1 Oct. 1929 at Knox City, son of Alvis Jones and
Lillia Green Bryant.

Child: John Randal Keith, b. 21 June 1955 in
Minzie, Germany, (adopted son).

7HLJ4 Donna Faye Fullerton, Marlow, Okla., b. 6 Jan.
1933 at Marlow, Okla. Married 8 May 1952 to Roy F. Archer,
b. 5 Nov. 1930, son of R. C. and Susan Kathlyn Decker Archer.

Child: Vanna Kay Archer, b. 3 Oct. 1954 at
Marlow, Okla.

7HLJ5 Tommie Sue Fullerton, b. 23 Feb. 1936. Married 30
Oct. 1953 to Harold Lloyd Whitehead, b. 4 Jan. 1931, son of
Charles Madison and Birtie Louise Lamb Whitehead.

Child: Timothy Lloyd Whitehead, b. 10 Jan. 1955 at
Lindsay, Okla.

6HLJ5 Raymond Fullerton, Bloomington, Calif., b. 14 Aug.
1900 at Meridian.

(1) Married 15 May 1921 to Ella Mae Burton, b. 14 March
1888 at Rockey, Ark., -d. 5 March 1927, dau. of James O. and
Leona Tucker Burton.

Children: Jewell Dean, m. Word, (2) Lewis
Dorothy, m. Thornton

Jackson

(2) Married 30 May 1929 to Ruby Cogburn, b. 15 June 1911, dau. of R. W. and Elsie Morrison Cogburn.

Children: Edith E. m. Miller
Clarice Fullerton, Fontana, Calif.
Wanda R., m. Ward
Elise Ray Fullerton, b. 9 Aug. 1942 at
Bloomington, Calif.
Raymond L. Fullerton, b. 7 Aug. 1939
Twins: { Laura L. Fullerton, b. 4 Dec. 1948, at
Bloomington, Calif.
Linda S. Fullerton, b. 4 Dec. 1948 at
Bloomington, Calif.

7HLJ1 Jewell Dean Fullerton, Pampa, b. 7 Feb. 1924 at Marlow, Okla.

(1) Married Roy J. Word, b. 15 Feb. 1921, son of J. T. and Nellie Mae Smith Word of Lindsay, Okla.

Children: Marjorie Carolyn Word, b. 19 Aug. 1944 at Marlow, Okla.
Roy Carroll Word, b. 16 March 1947 at Pampa

(2) Married 8 June 1957 to W. Wesley Lewis, b. 24 July 1911 at Canadian, son of William W. and Minnie Belle Phillips Lewis.

7HLJ2 Dorothy May Fullerton, Bloomington, Calif., b. 6 Oct. 1926. Married 15 Feb. 1948 to Everett Eugene Thornton, b. 25 Dec. 1923 at Oklahoma City, son of Emmett and Agnes Latham Thornton.

Children: Jeanne Sue Thornton, b. 28 Sept. 1950 at Lynwood, Calif.
Gail Ann Thornton, b. 8 July 1953 at Lynwood, Calif.

7HLJ3 Edith E. Fullerton, Anaconda, Mont., b. 24 Oct. 1930 at Marlow Okla. Married 14 Aug. 1948 at Fontana, Calif. to Sig. Miller, b. 20 March 1928 at Deer Lodge, Mont., son of Sigfred Peter and Ruth Miller.

Jackson

Children: Paul Miller, b. 31 Dec. 1951 at
Anaconda, Mont.
Glenn Miller, b. 23 June 1955 at
Anaconda, Mont.

7HLJ5 Wanda R. Fullerton, Fontana, Calif., b. 17 Oct.
1937 at Bailey, Okla. Married to Mr. Ward.

6HLJ6 Vinnie Virgie Fullerton, High Island, b. 15 Jan.
1902 in Runnels County.

(1) Married in 1928 to Earnest Jackson, -d. 4 Oct. 1932, son
of Christian Jackson and wife.

Child: Earnestine Jackson, m. Northcott

(2) Married 7 Nov. 1933 to Harvey Jones, b. 12 July 1892
at Gatesville, son of Nathaniel and Catherine Jones.

Children: Bobbie Kea Jones, m. Barrow
Billie Jack Jones

7HLJ1 Earnestine Ann Jackson, b. 16 Nov. 1930 at Austin.
Married 20 Jan. 1947 to Robert George Northcott, b. 4 July
1925 at Sherman, son of Rufus and Roxie Parsons Northcott.

Children: Sharron Northcott, b. 22 Oct. 1947 at Sherman
Kenneth Jones Northcott, b. 3 Oct. 1948 at
Pasadena
Rickie Fields Northcott, b. 27 Dec. 1950
Timothy Lynn Northcott, b. 17 Oct. 1954 at
High Island

7HLJ2 Bobbie Kea Jones, High Island, b. 16 Oct. 1934 at
Meridian. Married 9 Dec. 1953 to Claude Barrow, b. 22 Sept.
1912 at High Island, son of Frank and Catherine Schrier Bar-
row.

Child: Claude Stanford Barrow, b. 13 Sept. 1955 at
High Island

7HLJ3 Billy Jack Jones, Valdosta, Ga., b. 13 Nov. 1936 at
Rising Star. Married 3 Jan. 1956 to Carol Ann Adams, b. 18
April 1939 at Tacoma Wash., dau. of John Adams and wife.

Jackson

Child: Deborah Lee Jones, b. 9 April 1957 at
Valdosta, Ga.

6HLJ8 Clarence Wilburn Fullerton, Daisy Ark., b. 22 Feb.
1906 at Wayland. Married 6 Nov. 1946 to Maggie Smith, b. 8
March 1924, dau. of William and Nancy Lisenbe Smith.

6HLJ9 Sue Elizabeth Fullerton, Walnut Springs, b. 7 July
1907 at Wayland

(1) Married in 1926 to Riley Gasdin, b. 17 Aug. 1901, son of
Ezekiel and Beatrice Daniel Gasdin.

Children: Lorene Gasdin, m. Gilleland
Riley Gasdin, Jr.

(2) Married 14 Aug. 1935 to Preston Offutt, b. 5 Feb. 1894
at Covington, son of T. and Margaret Whitson Offutt.

Children: Ophelia Offutt, b. 9 Feb. 1939 at
Walnut Springs
William Offutt, b. 17 March 1949 at Ralls

7HLJ1 Lorene Gasdin, Meridian, b. 8 Dec. 1926 at Glen
Rose. Married 8 April 1944 to Jack Gilliland, b. 18 March 1925
at Glen Rose, son of Andrew and Mary Frances Garner Gilli-
land.

Children: Charles Wayne Gilliland, b. 26 Jan. 1946
at Glen Rose
Bobby Don Gilliland, b. 12 Oct. 1948
at Glen Rose
Michael Lynn Gilliland, b. 25 Jan. 1951
at Meridian
Kemmeth Ray Gilliland, b. 22 Feb. 1953
at Meridian

7HLJ2 Riley Gasdin, Jr., Meridian, b. 11 Nov. 1929 at Glen
Rose. Married 11 July 1949 to Lois Hatcher, b. 3 Feb. 1931 at
Stephenville, dau. of Emmet and Veda Lois Halbert Hatcher.

Children: Kathy Marie Gasdin, b. 10 March 1952
at Meridian
Carol Jean Gasdin, b. 24 Feb. 1954
at Meridian

Jackson

Larry Franklin Gasdin, b. 4 Feb. 1956
at Meridian

6HLJ10 Thomas Bennett Fullerton, b. 29 Jan. 1909 at Lamesa, -d. July 1949 at Nashville, Tenn. Married 19 April 1930 to Lillie Horner, b. 12 April 1912, dau. of Albert and Birdie Jackson Horner.

Child: Sylvia Fullerton, b. 14 May 1933

6HLJ11 Annis Arnold Fullerton, Estacada, Oregon, b. 8 March 1912 at Wayland. Married 23 Aug. 1941 to Susie Shackford, b. 12 Nov. 1923, dau. of George and Cleo Andrea Garrett Shackford.

Children: Charles Arnold Fullerton, b. 5 Jan. 1942
Ethel Carolyn Fullerton, b. 10 Jan. 1944
Clarence Virgil Fullerton, b. 30 April 1947
Rick Harum Fullerton, b. 19 Sept. 1950
Larry Gene Fullerton, b. 27 July 1952
Lenora Cleo Fullerton, b. 9 June 1954
Zula Kea Fullerton, b. 14 Sept. 1955

FAMILY 3.

5HLJ5 Thomas Jefferson Fullerton, b. 22 Nov. 1868 in Ellis County, -d. in 1947 at Farmersville, Calif. Buried at Exeter, Calif. Married 12 April 1896 at Clifton to Lucinda Elizabeth Wardlow, b. 25 Dec. 1872 in Mississippi, dau. of Virgil Milton and Elizabeth Womble Wardlow.

Children: Mattie Elizabeth, m. Lawler
Carl Fullerton
Thomas Jefferson, Jr.
Maggie, m. Waters
Vera, m. Monahan

6HLJ1 Mattie Elizabeth Fullerton, b. 22 April 1897 at Meridian. Married 23 Sept. 1917 to Aurora Estes Lawler.

6HL2 Carl Fullerton, b. 20 Jan. 1899, -d 1 Nov. 1955

6HLJ3 Thomas Jefferson Fullerton, Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1901 at Clifton.

Jackson

6HLJ4 Maggie Fullerton, b. 4 Oct. 1902 at Anson. Married to Earl Waters.

6HLJ5 Vera Fullerton, b. 10 Feb. 1904 at Haskell. Married to James Monahan.

FAMILY 4.

5HLJ6 Rebecca Jane Fullerton, b. 6 May 1872 in Ellis County, -d. in 1941 in Okla. Married to William Thomas Williams, b. in 1864 in Texas, son of John I. Williams and wife.

Children: John E. Williams
Laura Mae Williams, m. Pritchett
Roy Robert Williams
Jessie Williams, m. Coffey
Freddie Lee Williams, -d. in infancy
Kathie Williams, m. Kennedy

6HLJ1 John E. Williams, Comanche, Okla., b. 28 Sept. 1889 at Meridian. Married 20 Aug. 1913 to Katherine Andrews.

6HLJ2 Laura Mae Williams, b. 19 June 1892 at Meridian. Married in May 1908 to S. C. Pritchett.

6HLJ3 Roy Robert Williams, b. 28 Feb. 1894 at Meridian. Married 22 June 1920 to Della McCortney.

6HLJ4 Jessie Williams, Portersville, Calif., b. 4 Nov. 1895 at Meridian. Married 1 Dec. 1917 to Albert Coffey.

6HLJ6 Kathie Williams, b. 21 May 1905 at Meridian. Married to Calvin Kennedy.

FAMILY 5.

5HLJ7 Robert Dee Fullerton, b. 18 Nov. 1875, -d. 21 Jan. 1956 at Houston. Buried in Brookside Cemetery at Houston. Married 26 Dec. 1898 at Meridian to Dollie Minnie Pilgrim, b. 22 Nov. 1880, dau. of George and Minnie Vaughn Pilgrim of Little Rock, Ark.

Children: O. P. Fullerton
Ruby M. Fullerton, m. Kilgarlin

Jackson

R. L. Fullerton

W. D. Fullerton

6HLJ1 O. P. Fullerton, Houston, b. 7 Feb. 1900 at Meridian. Married in Oct. 1948 to Helen Alnack.

6HLJ2 Ruby M. Fullerton, Houston, b. 6 June 1902 at Meridian. Married to Frank Kilgarlin, dec'd.

6HLJ3 R. L. Fullerton, Canyon, b. 5 Sept. 1908 at Winters. Married 5 Sept. 1954 to Leatha Lehnick.

6HLJ4 W. D. Fullerton, Houston, b. 1 Jan 1916 at Buffalo Gap. Married in 1938 to Lelia Cheatham.

Children: Sandra Gail Fullerton, b. 20 Dec. 1940 at Houston
Donna Raye Fullerton, b. 6 Nov. 1941 at Houston
Judith Elaine Fullerton, b. 14 Feb. 1943 at Houston
Robert Allen Fullerton, b. 10 Oct. 1947 at Houston

FAMILY 6.

5HLJ8 Julia Ada Fullerton, b. 12 Jan. 1876, -d. 5 March 1943. Buried in Bethel Cemetery, Ellis County. Married in 1894 to John Williams, son of Oscar and Elizabeth Corey Williams.

Children: Homer Edward
Oscar
Allison
Hughey
Minnie, m. Elliott
Ora Dessie, m. Crumpton
Ellanora, m. Corley
Delbert H.
Inez, m. McPeak

6HLJ1 Homer Edward Williams, b. 17 Sept. 1895 at Meridian, -d. 15 April 1940 at Freer. Buried at Groesbeck. Married 23 April 1929 at Groesbeck to Beulah Jane Clancey, b. 24 Aug. 1907, dau. of L. B. and Janie Powell Clancey.

Jackson

Child: Charles Edward Williams

7HLJ1 Charles Edward Williams, Dallas, b. 8 July 1934 at Bruni. Married 4 May 1956 to Darlene Stinson.

6HLJ2 Oscar Williams, Waxahachie, b. 11 Nov. 1896 at Meridian.

(1) Married 20 Dec. 1921 to Johnnie Pearl Shaddock, b. 10 July 1897, dau. of John Shaddock and wife.

Children: Robert Glenn
John Oscar
Billie Ruth, b. 10 Aug. 1926 at Maypearl
Carroll Gene
Donald Ray
Jack Lee Williams, b. 5 Aug. 1936 at Maypearl

(2) Married Johnnie Rylas.

7HLJ1 Robert Glenn Williams, Dallas, b. 12 Dec. 1922 at Burleson. Married 3 Feb. 1945 to Clovis Allen.

Children: Lana Sue, b. in July 1953
Robert Glenn, Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1955

7HLJ2 John Oscar Williams, Ennis, b. 13 April 1924 at Mansfield. Married 12 Aug. 1946 at Ennis to Esther Lou Minatrea, b. 12 July 1922, dau. of Ellis Conley and Hepsie Elizabeth Brill Minatrea.

Children: Jimmie Dwayne Williams, b. 17 July 1947 at Dallas
John Douglas Williams, b. 25 June 1955 at Amarillo

7HLJ4 Carroll Gene Williams, Austin, b. 5 Aug. 1928 at Maypearl. Married 12 Dec. 1950 to Jean Bruce, b. 23 Dec. 1928 at Brownwood, dau. of Arthur Dalton and Rose Ethel Smith Bruce.

7HLJ5 Donald Ray Williams, Dallas, b. 15 Feb. 1931 at Hillsboro. Married 2 Nov. 1951 to Yvonne Suttle, b. 20 April 1933 at Sulphur Springs, dau. of Jesse and Virgie Kenney Suttle.

Jackson

Children: Cynthia Kay Williams, b. 21 March 1955 at
Dallas
Donald Ray Williams, Jr., b. 21 Jan. 1958 at
Dallas

6HLJ3 Allison Williams, b. 13 Dec. 1897 at Meridian.

6HLJ4 Hughey Williams, Grand Prairie, b. 13 May 1900 at
Meridian. Married Allathe Bessie Barrow, b. 21 Sept. 1904, dau.
of James Hinton and Merry Emma Jarrett Barrow.

6HLJ5 Minnie Williams, Dallas, b. Aug. 1901 at Meridian.
Married 29 Aug. 1933 at Ada, Okla. to Ennis W. Elliott, b. 19
Sept. 1899 in Tennessee, son of Thomas W. and Emma Ann
Ring Elliott.

Child: Patricia J. Elliott, b. 3 April 1950, Dallas,
(adopted daughter).

6HLJ6 Ora Dessie Williams, Fort Worth, b. 1 April 1903 at
Moro. Married 24 Aug. 1924 at Maypearl to Joseph Burford
Crumpton, b. 16 Sept. 1895, son of James and Nancy Eura Brack-
en Crumpton of Milford.

Children: Wanda Darlene Crumpton, m. Ray
Ima Jean Crumpton, m. Clark
Buford Leon Crumpton
Kathryn Jo Crumpton, m. Gregg
James Edward Crumpton

7HLJ1 Wanda Darlene Crumpton, San Antonio, b. 5 June
1925 at Maypearl. Married 26 Nov. 1943 at Dallas to Wilburn
Eugene Ray, b. 26 Jan. 1923, son of Mark and Lillie Edith Un-
derhill Ray of Hubbard.

Children: Donald Eugene Ray, b. 11 Feb. 1945 at
Savannah, Ga.
Deborah Sue Ray, b. 7 Oct. 1950 at
Fort Worth

7HLJ2 Ima Jean Crumpton, Fort Worth, b. 4 Aug. 1927 at
Milford. Married 18 June 1946 to Lee Roy Clark, b. 27 June
1927 at Eustace, son of Otis and Hazel Griffith Clark.

Jackson

Child: LaDonna Jean Clark, b. 22 May 1949 at
Fort Worth

7HLJ3 Buford Leon Crumpton, Houston, b. 13 Sept. 1929
at Milford. Married 15 June 1947 to Farrah Nell Rumsey, b. 29
June 1926 at Ft. Worth, dau. of Dugan and Myrtle Holder
Rumsey.

Children: Jerry Wayne Crumpton, b. 27 May 1948 at
Fort Worth
Sherry Elaine Crumpton, b. 2 Sept. 1951 at
Houston
Terry Nell Crumpton, b. 27 April 1959 at
Houston

7HLJ4 Kathryn Jo Crumpton, Houston, b. 15 April 1932
at Milford. Married 1 July 1950 to James Ward Gregg, b. 18 Feb.
1930 at Ft. Worth, son of Bishop and Fannie Bell Ward Gregg.

Children: James Ward Gregg, Jr., b. 16 Aug. 1951 at
Ft. Worth
Jackie Lee Gregg, b. 15 April 1953 at
Beaumont
Janis Ann Gregg, b. 1 March 1956 at
Beaumont

7HLJ5 James Edward Crumpton, Fort Worth, b. 9 Sept.
1936 at Brandon, Hill County.

6HLJ7 Ellanora Williams, Waxahachie, b. 2 Jan. 1906 in
Taylor County. Married 2 May 1926 to Victor Corley, b. 28 June
1905, son of John and Nelie Corley.

Children: Ruth Juanita Corley, m. Hollabaugh
Oleta Laverne Corley, m. Morgan
Donald Wayne Corley
Bobby Dean Corley

7HLJ1 Ruth Juanita Corley, Waxahachie, b. 19 Aug. 1927
at Milford. Married 15 June 1947 to J. C. Hollabaugh.

Child: Richard Lynn Hollabaugh, b. 16 Oct. 1954 at
Waxahachie

Jackson

7HLJ2 Oleta Laverne Corley, Waxahachie, b. 23 Oct. 1929.
Married 23 Oct. 1947 to William Marvin Morgan.

Children: Vickey Lynn Morgan, b. 4 Oct. 1955 at
 Waxahachie
 Holly Sue Morgan, b. Dec. 1958

7HLJ3 Donald Wayne Corley, b. 31 Oct. 1931. Married 7
April 1953 to Nelda Laverne Stiles.

7HLJ4 Bobby Dean Corley, Waxahachie, b. 3 Nov. 1933.
Married.

6HLJ8 Delbert H. Williams, b. 2 April 1908 at Meridian.

6HLJ9 Bessie Inez Williams, Dallas, b. 23 July 1913 at
Groesbeck. Married 25 Feb. 1930 at Clovis, N. M. to Albert
Grady McPeak, b. 3 July 1909 at Floydada, son of George and
Mattie Mallard McPeak.

Children: Billy Ray McPeak, b. 15 Oct. 1930,
 -d. 11 March 1958
 Kenneth Martin McPeak

7HLJ2 Kenneth Martin McPeak, Dallas, b. 26 Dec. 1936 at
Dallas. Married 25 May 1957 at Dallas to Ruth Lee Davis, b. 13
Sept. 1936, dau. of Eugene Densul and Wynemah Henery Davis.

Child: Steven Duane McPeak, b. 12 Nov. 1958 at
 Dallas

GROUP V.

4HLJ6 Henry Basil Jackson, b. 25 Dec. 1846 in Georgia,
-d. in 1873 in Texas. Married in May 1873 to Frances Elizabeth
Anderson, Robertson County.

Child: Martha Ann Basil, m. Nisbett

FAMILY 1.

Martha Ann Basil Jackson, Abilene, b. 5 Feb. 1874 at Bre-
mond. Married 4 May 1892 to Alexander Nisbett, b. 27 June
1867, son of Alexander and Frances Susan Norval Nisbett of
Wooten Wells, Robertson County.

Jackson

Children: Alexander Ray
Robert Hugh
Mary Mozelle, m. Shaw
Montie Maurine, m. Wade
James Lowell

6HLJ1 Alexander Ray Nisbett, b. 7 July 1893 in Taylor County, -d. 10 June 1953. Married 20 July 1922 to Catherine McDermitt. No desc.

6HLJ2 Robert Hugh Nisbett, Lubbock, b. 19 March 1895 in Taylor County. Married 7 Sept. 1919 to Jewel Vaughn of Electra.

Child: Roy Claude

7HLJ1 Roy Claude Nisbett, Lubbock, b. 5 March 1921 at Electra. Married 10 June 1949 to Nadine Madden, b. 27 Feb. 1930, dau. of Allen and Flora McNeil Madden.

Children: Howard Brock, b. 10 April 1951 at Lubbock
Debra Kathleen, b. 24 Jan. 1954 at Lubbock

6HLJ3 Mary Mozelle Nisbett, Abilene, b. 3 June 1897 in Taylor County. Married 4 May 1941 to Willard Henry Shaw.

6HLJ4 Montie Maurine Nisbett, Hamlin, b. 7 March 1904 in Taylor County. Married 22 Aug. 1922 to Auldon A. Wade, b. 27 Aug. 1904 at Florence, son of C. A. and Mary Etta Wade.

Children: Charles Nisbett
Don Auldon
Montie Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1942 at Sweetwater

7HLJ1 Charles Nisbett Wade, Sweetwater, b. 21 Jan. 1928. Married 18 Oct. 1947 to Jere Annette Forgay of Sweetwater.

Children: Charles Michael Wade, b. 5 Dec. 1950 at Sweetwater
Catherine Annette Wade, b. 21 March 1954 at Sweetwater
Melissa Janette Wade, b. 31 Oct. 1955 at Sweetwater
John Paul Wade, b. 23 Oct. 1957 at Odessa

Jackson

7HLJ2 Don Auldon Wade, Sweetwater, b. 29 Oct. 1931.
Married 3 June 1953 at Longview to Toline Porter, b. 31 Jan.
1934.

Children: Rebecca Toline Wade, b. 10 Aug. 1954
Pamala Maurine Wade, b. 17 Nov. 1957 at
Wichita Falls
Don Russell Wade, b. 6 Sept. 1958

6HLJ5 James Lowell Nisbett, Abilene, b. 4 Jan. 1908 in
Taylor County. Married 25 Nov. 1926 to Frances Inez Bruner,
b. 28 April 1909, dau. of John Mark and Minnie Irene Erwin
Bruner.

Child: Gwendolyn, m. Stevens

7HLJ1 Gwendolyn Nisbett, Abilene, b. 26 Oct. 1927 at
Abilene. Married 7 Jan. 1955 to Milton J. Stevens.

Child: April Elizabeth Stevens, b. 7 April 1957 at
Beverly Hills, Calif.

This completes the family of Martha Ann Basil Jackson to
date. As we give the data on the marriage of Philip P. Gilbert
to Frances E. Jackson, widow of Henry Basil Jackson, we shall
introduce the initial of Philip Gilbert's ancestor, Lydia Ann
Jackson, who was a younger sister to HLJ, carried heretofore.

3LAJ9 Lydia Ann Jackson, b. 1826 in Tenn., dau. of John
and Eve Still Jackson. Married in 1849 in Cherokee County, Ala.
to Samuel H. Gilbert, b. in 1828 in South Carolina.

Child: Philip Pierce (only known child).

GROUP V.

4LAJ Philip Pierce Gilbert, b. in Georgia, -d. in Texas.
Married to Frances E. Jackson.

Children: Montie Roger Gilbert, m. Toler
Francis Newton Gilbert

FAMILY 1.

5LAJ1 Montie Roger Gilbert, Port Arthur, b. 4 Sept. 1887
at Nesbitt. Married 14 Oct. 1906 to Grover Cleveland Toler, b.

Jackson

18 Feb. 1888, -d. 13 Sept. 1951 at Dallas, son of James Madison and Nancy Rebecca Alexander Toler. Buried at Bremond.

Children: Eula Lee Toler, b. 18 July 1907, -d. 8 Aug. 1907 at Nesbitt
Marshall Joseph Toler
Grover Cleveland Toler, Jr., b. 18 Feb. 1910, -d. Aug. 1910.
Glenn LaFayette Toler
Montie Zell Toler, m. Day
Fannye Ruth Toler, m. Maddox

6LAJ2 Marshall Joseph Toler, Port Arthur, b. 16 Sept. 1908 at Nesbitt. Married Ettie Louise Gibson, b. 13 May 1907 at Oakdale, La., dau. of Ephraim and Julia Ann Strother Gibson.

Child: Conrad Eugene Toler

7LAJ1 Conrad Eugene Toler, Beaumont, b. 6 Oct. 1929 at Port Arthur. Married 2 Oct. 1953 to Gloria Ann Brown.

Children: Russell Craig Toler, b. 9 April 1955 at Beaumont
Laura Lee Toler, b. 22 Feb. 1958 at Beaumont

6LAJ4 Glenn LaFayette Toler, Snyder, b. 8 Sept. 1912 at Wortham. Married to Georgia Verna Hand, b. 7 Dec. 1912 at Pettaway, dau. of George Washington and Emma Ophelia Oldham Hand.

Child: Nelda Ann Toler, m. Roberson

7LAJ1 Nelda Ann Toler, Lubbock, b. 2 March 1935 at Nesbitt. Married 24 Nov. 1956 to James Hubert Roberson, Jr.

Child: Valarie Lynn Roberson, b. 26 March 1958 at Lubbock

6LAJ5 Montie Zell Toler, Dallas, b. 18 Jan. 1918 at Nesbitt. Married to Thomas A. Day, b. 16 Oct. 1917 at Whitney, son of Clem H. and Clara Amelia Rogers Day.

Child: Carol Jean Day, b. 23 May 1951 at Dallas

6LAJ6 Fannye Ruth Toler, Dallas, b. 18 July 1920 at Nes-

Jackson

bitt. Married to Charles Albert Maddox, Jr., b. 14 Feb. 1921 at Dallas, son of Charles Albert and Annie Theresa Fox Maddox.

Children: Mary Dianne Maddox, b. 22 Sept. 1945 at Dallas
Charles Michael Maddox, b. 15 July 1947 at Dallas

FAMILY 2.

5LAJ2 Francis Newton Gilbert, Port Arthur, b. 6 July 1891 at Beck Prairie.

(1) Married to Ada Florence Rawls near Teague.

Children: Philip Pierce Gilbert II
Josie Gilbert, -d. in infancy

(2) Married 6 Dec. 1941 at Port Arthur to Edna Grace Ellsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1903 in New York City, dau. of John Albert, b. in Michigan and Ellen Theresa Condon Ellsworth, b. in Ireland.

6LAJ1 Philip Pierce Gilbert, II, Port Arthur, b. 21 April 1912. Married to Lily Edith Crawford, b. 3 March 1916 at Chester, dau. of Willie Hamilton and Lucinda Peters Crawford.

Children: Evelyn Joyce, m. Atkinson
Janice Marlene Gilbert, b. 10 Dec. 1940 at Port Arthur
Bill Walter Gilbert, b. 24 May 1943 at Laredo

7LAJ1 Evelyn Joyce Gilbert, Port Arthur, b. 31 Oct. 1936. Married 8 Oct. 1956 to Jesse Hobson Atkinson, Jr.

Child: Karon Michelle Atkinson, b. 10 Aug. 1957 at Port Arthur

This completes the family of Philip Pierce Gilbert and Frances Elizabeth Anderson Jackson to date.

After the death of Frances Elizabeth, Mr. Gilbert married Miss Alpha Langdon and she survives him as: Mrs. P. P. Gilbert, 3305 Princeton, Dallas, Texas.

Children: Frank G. Gilbert
O. D. Gilbert

Jackson

Josephine Gilbert
Gertrude Gilbert

GROUP VI.

4HLJ7 Martha Ann Walker Jackson, b. 14 April 1849 in Ga., -d. 27 Sept. 1931 in Clovis, N. M. Married 15 May 1877 in Ellis County to John F. Campbell, who -d. 10 Aug. 1924. Buried at Eula.

Children: Hettie Basil, m. Keyworth
Edna Coralice, m. Golightly

FAMILY I.

5HLJ1 Hettie Basil Campbell, Clovis, N. M., b. 4 Oct. 1878. Married 13 July 1893 to Harry Keyworth, who died in 1910.

Children: Claude Edward
William Harry Keyworth, b. 30 June 1898,
unmarried
Ray P.
Fred J.
Anna Marie, m. McFarland

6HLJ1 Claude Edward Keyworth, b. 13 April 1894. Married 28 July 1916 at Clyde to Orita Glover, b. 25 Aug. 1894, dau. of Uriah and Frances Ann Blackburn Glover.

Children: Harry William
Ralph Edward

7HLJ1 Harry William Keyworth, Ontario, Calif., b 18 Sept. 1917. Married 24 Feb. 1940 to Barbara Kimball, dau. of John and Sally Kimball.

Children: Sally Joe Keyworth, b. 4 April 1942 in
Calif.
Colleen Keyworth, b. 17 March 1945, -d. in
1949
Harry William Keyworth, b. 24 April 1949
John Kimball Keyworth, b. 16 Dec. 1950

7HLJ2 Ralph Edward Keyworth, Riverside, Calif., b. 14 March 1921. Married 23 Jan. 1942 in California to Elizabeth Keller.

Jackson

Children: Jimmy Edward Keyworth, b. 31 Oct. 1942 in Oregon
Dorothy Lorain Keyworth, b. 2 June 1948 in Calif.

6HLJ3 Ray P. Keyworth, b. 15 Feb. 1903 at Clyde. Married in 1924 to June McCarthy of Detroit, Michigan.

6HLJ4 Fred J. Keyworth, Clovis, N. M., b. 9 Nov. 1905. Married 15 June 1927 to Irene Bruner.

Child: Ronald Keyworth

7HLJ1 Ronald Keyworth, Alamogordo, N. M., b. 18 Feb. 1928 at Clovis, N. M. Married 15 Aug. 1949 to June Dayman, dau. of Frank Dayman and wife.

Children: Ronald Keyworth, Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1950 at Clovis, N. M.
Renett Keyworth, b. Feb. 1954 at Alamogordo, N. M.
Terry Keyworth, b. Nov. 1955, at Alamogordo, N. M.

6HLJ5 Anna Marie Keyworth, Clovis, N. M., b. 24 Sept. 1908 at Clyde. Married 27 June 1925 to Fred McFarland.

Children: Hywanah, m. Russell
Fred McFarland, Jr., b. 17 July 1927 at Clovis, N. M.
William Collins McFarland, b. 20 Jan. 1930 at Clovis, N. M.

7HLJ1 Hywanah McFarland, b. 12 Jan. 1926 at Clovis N. M. Married 4 July 1948 at Portales, N. M. to Benjamin Lewis Russell, son of Benjamin and Lula May Boydstrun Russell of Baird.

Child: Michael Rand Russell, b. 5 Dec. 1950 at Clovis N. M.

FAMILY 2.

5HLJ2 Edna Coralice Campbell, b. 3 April 1883, -d. 30 Sept. 1918. Buried at Eula. Married 3 Dec. 1906 at Baird to J. D. Golightly.

Jackson

Children: Kenneth Golightly, b. 19 April 1908, -
-d. 5 Dec. 1908
Glendel, m. Morgan
Iris Golightly, b. 3 Jan. 1914, -d. 6 April 1935

6HLJ2 Glendel Golightly, Clyde, b. 14 Sept. 1910.

(1) Married 1927 to Earl Morgan, -d. 27 March 1947, son of Robert and Sally Morgan.

Child: Ruth Morgan, m. Collins

(2) Married 27 Nov. 1955 to Frank Hunt of Phoenix, Ariz.

7HLJ1 Ruth Morgan, Clovis, N. M., b. in 1928. Married in 1950 to Albert Collins.

Children: Linda Earl Collins, b. 21 July 1952 at Pueblo, Colo.
Peggy Elaine Collins, b. 24 Sept. 1956 at Phoenix, Ariz.

GROUP VII.

4HLJ8 Rebecca Smith Jackson, b. 9 Nov. 1850 in Ga., -d. 17 Sept. 1937 at Rotan. Married in 1870 to Richard Jones, b. 9 Oct. 1846 in Tenn., -d. 24 April 1928.

Child: John Henry Jones

FAMILY 1.

5HLJ1 John Henry Jones, b. 24 Dec. 1872 in Ellis County, -d. 3 Aug. 1947 at Carlsbad, N. M. Married 10 Jan. 1897 at Meridian to Annie Josephine McDonald, b. 28 Jan. 1878 in Claiborne County, Miss., dau. of Daniel Warren and Harriett Elliott Kreiser McDonald.

Children: Richard Lee Jones, b. 20 Oct. 1897
at Meridian, whereabouts unknown.
James Melton
Jessie Orinda, m. Carter
John Self Jones, b. 21 April 1904, unmarried
Ted Stanley
Grace Uteria Jones, b. 1 May 1908,
-d. Dec. 1950

Jackson

Thomas Weaver
Enoch McCall (Jake)
Vandy Lamar

6HLJ2 James Melton Jones, Carlsbad, N. M., b. 15 Dec. 1899 in Bosque County. Married 4 June 1932 at Carlsbad, N. M. to Letha Pearl Horton, b. 20 July 1908, dau. of Albert and Billy Cleveland Horton.

Children: James Arlen Jones, b. 17 Jan. 1938
Letha Jane Jones, b. 11 Jan. 1941

6HLJ3 Jessie Orinda Jones, Portland, Ore. b. 16 Feb. 1902 in Bosque County. Married 2 May 1922 to William Clinton Carter, b. 30 July 1900 in Ellis County, son of W. T. and Lee Ryburn Carter of Rotan.

Child: William Clinton Carter, Jr.

7HLJ1 William Clinton Carter, Jr., Portland, Ore., b. 6 July 1923 at Rotan. Married 8 Sept. 1946 to Betty Louise Bunch, b. 27 May 1927, dau. of Walter Rufus and Laura Bell Brown Bunch of Portland, Ore.

Children: Beth Ellen Carter, b. 17 Aug. 1947 at
Rotan
Orinda Sue Carter, b. 26 June 1951 at
Portland, Ore.
Thomas Lamar Carter, b. 2 June 1957 at
Portland, Ore.

6HLJ5 Ted Stanley Jones, Carlsbad, N. M., b. 26 March 1908 at Comanche. Married 6 April 1929 at Portales, N. M. to Eunice Hull, b. 24 May 1909, dau. of David N. and Lurah Richardson Hull of Arizona.

Children: Ouida Grace, m. Rae
Ted Ray Jones, b. 1 Jan. 1936 at Rotan,
unmarried

7HLJ1 Ouida Grace Jones, Carlsbad, N. M., b. 8 Sept. 1930 at Rotan. Married 23 Aug. 1947 to William Melvin Rea, b. 13 Nov. 1928 at Angleton, son of Elmer Washing and Cora Bell Belk Rea.

Jackson

Children: Billy McCall Rea, b. 13 July 1948 at
Carlsbad, N. M.
Rhoda Mara Rea, b. 14 Nov. 1952 at
Carlsbad, N. M.

6HLJ7 Thomas Weaver Jones, Great Falls, Mont., b. 24 July 1910 at Comanche. Married 22 Aug. 1934 to Aleene Hamilton, b. 25 Aug. 1916, dau. of Arch and Maggie Netherton Hamilton of Coleman.

6HLJ8 Enoch McCall (Jake) Jones, Great Falls, Mont., b. 27 March 1913 at Rotan. Married in 1949 at San Francisco, Calif. to Elsie Chinadle, b. 1 March 1922, dau of Frank and Bertha Ann Koctar Chinadle.

6HLJ9 Vandy Lamar Jones, Bremerton, Wash., b. 6 July 1916 at Rotan. Married in 1945 at Bremerton, Wash. to Eunice Hilda Strigel, b. 27 March 1923, dau. of Leo Carl and Hilda Emily Jacobson Strigel, of North Dakota.

Children: Anne Emily Jones, b. 11 Aug. 1947 at
Bremerton, Wash.
Ruth Allison Jones, b. 20 Jan. 1950 at
Bremerton, Wash.
Kay Marie Jones, b. 16 Nov. 1955 at
Bremerton, Wash.

ALLSON JACKSON

3AJ8 Allson Jackson, b. in 1824 in Tenn., lived and died near Chickamauga, Ga.

(1) Married in 1842 to Harriett, b. in 1822 in North Carolina, -d. in 1852 in Ga.

Children: Dorcas, b. in 1843
Lecey A., b. in 1844
Polly, b. in 1846
John, b. in 1848
David, b. in 1849

(2) Allson Jackson married.

Jackson

Children: James K. Polk
Crawford

GROUP I.

4AJ6 James K. Polk Jackson, b. in 1853, -d. in 1918 at Chickamauga, Ga. Married in 1874 to Sarah Elizabeth Boss.

Children: Lucy, m. Mr. Spencer and had one son
Lula, b. 1884, -d. 1918, unmarried
Gladden, died at age sixteen years
Hattie, b. 1878, -d. 1929, unmarried
Willis R.
Simon

FAMILY I.

5AJ5 Willis R. Jackson, b. in 1880, -d. 13 March 1935 in Ga. Married to Mary Geneva Plaster who died 10 May 1935.

Children: Sarah Elizabeth, m. Bloodworth
Earl Jackson, m. Willie B., lives at
Pikeville, Tenn.
Henry Jackson, m. Velma, lives at
Chickamauga, Ga.
Eunice, m. Henry Carver, lives at
Chickamauga, Ga.
James K. Jackson, m. Miss Boss, lives at
Chickamauga, Ga.

6AJ1 Sarah Elizabeth Jackson, b. 2 Nov. 1910, -d. in 1957.. Married to Early Lester Bloodworth, b. 21 Sept. 1918 at Trion, Ga., son of Luther and Tennie Wooten Bloodworth.

Children: Hansel Lamar
Lester Herschel
Herman Franklin, b. 10 Jan. 1935
Eunice Hermina, b. 3 Feb. 1939
Harlan Roy, b. 3 Oct. 1945
Hazel Marzora, b. 4 Aug. 1948

7AJ1 Hansel Lamar Bloodworth, b. 15 April 1931 at Chickamauga, Ga. Married 25 Oct. 1952 to Betty Sue Denton.

7AJ2 Lester Herschel Bloodworth, b. 21 Feb. 1934 at Chickamauga, Ga. Married 3 Oct. 1954 to Nancy Ann Herron.

Jackson

FAMILY 2.

5AJ6 Simon Jackson, Malvern, Ark., b. in 1885, at Chickamauga, Ga. Married about 1930 to Mrs. Coker, who has two sons; Judge R. E. Coker of Lafayette, Ga. and another son.

ANDREW J. JACKSON

3AJJ10 Andrew J. Jackson, was born in 1828 in east Tenn., according to the 1850 Census for Cherokee County, Ala., where he resided with his mother Eve Still Jackson and a younger brother, John M. Jackson.

Married about 1860 to Louise Gordon of Chickamauga/Crawfish Springs, Ga. About 1870, Andrew and Louise left Ga. for Ark. and Texas. The year 1875 was spent on the farm of an older brother, Henry Lyda Jackson, in Ellis County, and the following year Andrew J. Jackson farmed and kept cattle for a Mr. Wardlow. In 1877, the Jackson family left with a herd of jointly owned cattle for the open ranges of Jack County. A year later, Louise G. Jackson died there leaving Andrew with eight children.

<i>Children:</i>	Hansel Gordon
	Charles
	John Morgan
	Ammie F., m. Kendall
	Albert Sidney
	Thomas P.
	Louisa Emmie, m. Plummer
	George Walter

The two daughters spent some years with a childless couple, Mr. and Mrs. Leatherwood near Grand Prairie. Later Louisa lived with the John Campbell family. The father and sons remained in the cattle country.

GROUP I

4AJJ1 Hansel Gordon Jackson, "Happy Jack," was born in Ga. in 1862

In 1935 the *Calgary Herald*, newspaper of Calgary, Alberta, Canada, published an interview with Hansel G. Jackson as reported by D. A. McCannel.

Jackson

Excerpts:

"My father was a North Carolina gentleman. While we children were quite young, he joined a covered wagon train to Arkansas and Texas and the New Mexico cattle country. I've seen plenty of folks put out the fire, lock the cabin door, call the dog and hit the trail."

Alberta was the fifth country Hansel G. Jackson has seen settled. It has been said that Jackson knew every white man living in New Mexico at one time. He rode for cattle outfits in Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Kansas and Oklahoma in addition to Old Mexico. From the Corelitos Ranch he took a train load of one thousand longhorn cattle shipped by Gordon, Ironsides and Fares to their range in Alberta where he renewed a friendship with D. J. Beresford and accepted the job as range rider where he was to remain for 32 years seeing the Texas longhorns replaced by the Herefords. He retired at age 74 but remained on the ranch in his quarters which he built and christened "The Wolf Den."

He died there shortly after this interview.

GROUP II.

4AJJ2 Charles Jackson, b. 1864 supposedly in Walker County, Ga. No record.

GROUP III.

4AJJ3 John Morgan Jackson, b. 16 March 1866 in Ga., -d. Nov. 1950 in N. M. Married 29 March 1896 in Dickens County to Annie E. Whitaker, b. 13 May 1879 in Wayne County, Tenn., dau. of B. F. and Violet Pitts Whitaker.

Children:

Albert Sidney Jackson, b. 11 June 1897,
Dickens Co., -d. 7 Oct. 1918 of pneumonia
in France during the First World War
Edith Adaline Jackson, b. 21 Jan. 1900, -d. 14
Dec. 1944, unmarried
Ethel F., m. Sheridan
Gordon B.
Lois M., m. Hunter
Mary Ellen, m. Rogers

Jackson

Annie Mae Jackson, Matador, b. 12 March
1911

John F.
Charles Morris
Marjorie M., m. Davis

FAMILY 1.

5AJJ3 Ethel F. Jackson, Matador, b. 4 Nov. 1902. Married
9 July 1924 to Pat Sheridan, District and County Clerk, Matador.

FAMILY 2.

5AJJ4 Gordon B. Jackson, Paradox, Colo., b. 21 Aug. 1904
at Matador. Married to Johnnie.

FAMILY 3.

5AJJ5 Lois M. Jackson, Freeport, b. 20 Sept. 1906 at Mata-
dor. Married 1 March 1934 to Burt Hinton Hunter.

FAMILY 4.

5AJJ6 Mary Ellen Jackson, Hot Springs, New Mexico, b. 5
Dec. 1908 at Matador. Married 15 April 1936 to Morgan Rogers.

FAMILY 5.

5AJJ8 John F. Jackson, Hale Center, b. 3 Oct. 1915 at
Matador. Married.

FAMILY 6.

5AJJ9 Charles Morris Jackson, b. 16 Jan. 1916 at Matador.
Married. Morris was a fighter pilot in the American Air Force
of World War II stationed in the Philippine Islands. He was
awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. On. 22 Oct. 1945 as
his squadron was enroute to deliver their planes in China, some-
where between Luzon and Okinawa, his plane flew into a cloud
and was not seen again. His son makes his home with the widow
of Morris Jackson in Klamath Falls, Oregon.

FAMILY 7.

5AJJ10 Marjorie M. Jackson, teacher in Los Angeles, Calif.
schools, was b. 29 Dec. 1918 at Matador. Married to Blewett
Davis.

Jackson

Mrs. John Morgan Jackson, Matador, sent these notes written by her late husband:

I was born in Walker County, Ga., in 1866, lived briefly in Arkansas, then in Texas. In 1885 I came to King County to work for Hensley and Oliver then for the Kit Carter Land Company. Next I worked for the Espuela Outfit in Dickens County, but from April 1891 to 1924 I was with the Matador Land and Cattle Company—several years as a cowhand, then as a range boss, and the last 15 years as superintendent.

In 1891 Charlie Morris, Joe Russell, Bob Haley, Jinks Sears, Roy McLain, and some others of us rode the worst wild horses that were ever seen in Motley County, or any other county according to my opinion.

Also we stretched approximately 400 miles of fence around the Matador Ranch at a cost of \$100 a mile. (End of Diary.)

GROUP IV.

4AJJ4 Ammie Florence Jackson, b. 20 June 1867, -d. 15 March 1942 at Arlington. Married 25 Nov. 1888 at Cleburne to J. B. Kendall, b. 1 Oct. 1859 at Moss, Tenn., -d. 30 Dec. 1952 at Dallas.

<i>Children:</i>	Clinton W.
	Albert J.
	Ethel L., m. Olinger
	Samuel Hugh
	Walter H. Kendall, b. 5 Jan. 1897, -d. in 1910
	Roscoe A. Kendall, b. 28 April 1898,
	-d. in 1899
<i>Twins:</i>	{ Minta Sue Kendall, b. 30 March 1900, -d. 1901
	{ Mina Neil, m. Swan
	{ Stella, m. Smith
	{ Jack B.
	{ Florence Louise, m. Racey

FAMILY 1.

5AJJ1 Clinton W. Kendall, Arlington State College Instructor, b. 21 Sept. 1889. Married to Alice Shelton.

Jackson

FAMILY 2.

5AJJ2 Albert J. Kendall, b. 21 Feb. 1892. Married to Grace Brown.

FAMILY 3.

5AJJ3 Ethel L. Kendall, b. 3 Aug. 1893. Married to Jake Clinger.

FAMILY 4.

5AJJ5 Samuel Hugh Kendall, b. 4 Feb. 1895. -d. 1942.
Married

FAMILY 5.

5AJJ6 Mina Neil Kendall, b. 30 March 1900. Married to Archie Swan.

FAMILY 6.

5AJJ7 Stella A. Kendall, Dallas, b. 28 July 1902 at Ft. Worth. Married 28 July 1943 to J. C. Smith, son of J. C. and Mary Kate Smith.

FAMILY 7.

5AJJ8 Florence Louise Kendall, b. 2 June 1912, -d. 10 May 1943. Married to Earl Racey.

GROUP V.

4AJJ5 Albert Sidney Jackson, b. 1869 in Georgia, -d. 1953 at Lubbock. Hotel Owner. Married.

Children: Daughter, m. Murphy
Daughter, m. Roberts

Albert Sidney Jackson lived at Roaring Springs for some years then in Lubbock for 22 years. He died at age 84 and was buried from College Ave. Baptist Church, Lubbock, with Rev. Abe Hester, pastor officiating. Burial was in East Lawn Cemetery, Lubbock.

GROUP VI.

4AJJ6 Thomas P. Jackson, b. 1871 in Walker County, Ga., -d. 1927 at Matador.

Jackson

GROUP VII.

4AJJ7 Louise Emmie Jackson, b. 1873 probably in Ark. Married to Mr. Plummer.

GROUP VIII.

4AJJ8 George Walter Jackson, b. 20 Sept. 1875 in Ellis County, -d. 1948 in Ariz. Married in 1899 to Mattie Leona Davis, b. in 1881, -d. 24 July 1959 at Young, Ariz.

Children: Charles Hansel
Velma Lorene, m. Van Tassel
Una Davis, m. Crites
Horace Weldon
Walter Halbert

Twins: { Minnie Lee, m. Manning
Winnie Belle, m. McCarthy

FAMILY 1.

5AJJ1 Charles Hansel Jackson, Phoenix, Ariz., b. 10 Nov. 1900 at Croton. Married 1924 to Mary Irene Dozier, b. 3 April 1906 at Duffoe, dau. of Albert and Alveria May Dozier.

Children: Janice, m. Hutchinson
Janelle, m. Siebrand

6AJJ1 Janice Jackson, Phoenix, Ariz., b. 23 Oct. 1925 in Dickens County. Married in 1946 to Milford Hutchinson.

Children: Judith Lynn Hutchinson, b. at Phoenix
Rudy Hutchinson, son, b. at Phoenix

6AJJ2 Janelle Jackson, Phoenix, Ariz., b. 3 Sept. 1927 at Roaring Springs. Married in 1947 to Peter H. Siebrand.

Child: Patricia Siebrand and Peter Siebrand, III,
Phoenix, Ariz.

FAMILY 2.

5AJJ2 Velma Lorene Jackson, b. 3 April 1902 at Dickens. Married to Murl Calvin Van Tassel, b. 15 Nov. 1900 at McClure, Ohio, son of Fred and Lottie Hockman Van Tassel.

FAMILY 3.

5AJJ3 Una Davis Jackson, Midland, b. 27 April 1904 at

Jackson

Croton, Dickens County. Married 10 Oct. 1924 at Concho, Ariz. to Ben Lyle Crites, b. 3 Oct. 1904 at Stephenville, son of Charles and Pearl Lyle Crites.

Children: Billy Lyle
Charles Jackson

6AJJ1 Billy Lyle Crites, b. 26 Feb. 1933 at Rusk. Married 15 Nov. 1953 to Gloria Little.

6AJJ2 Charles Jackson Crites, b. 10 Aug. 1935 at Galveston. Married 18 Feb. 1956 to Vinitia Porter.

FAMILY 4.

5AJJ4 Horace Weldon Jackson, Carmichael, Calif., b. 27 Oct. 1906 in Dickens County. Married to Effie Alice Fix Ewing, b. 13 July 1902 at Seiling, Okla., dau. of Albert L. and Sarah M. Stewart Fix.

Children: Merietta W. Ewing, m. Kranzler
Josephine L. Ewing, m. Mobley

Merietta W. Ewing, b. 12 Jan. 1920 at Freedom, Okla. Married 9 March 1948.

Josephine L. Ewing, b. 29 June 1922 at Waynoka, Okla. Married 20 June 1942.

FAMILY 5.

5AJJ5 Walter Halbert Jackson, Phoenix, Ariz., b. 13 Nov. 1914 in Dickens County. Married 2 Dec. 1934 to Inez Whitaker, b. 17 Oct. 1916, dau. of Clifford and Bertha Whitaker.

Children: Michael Jackson, b. 13 Nov. 1936 at
Phoenix, Ariz.
Roger Jackson, b. 23 Jan. 1943 at
Phoenix, Ariz.

FAMILY 6.

5AJJ6 Minnie Lee Jackson, Casper, Wyo., b. 2 March 1917 at Croton. Married 4 June 1955 to Howard D. Manning.

FAMILY 7.

5AJJ7 Winnie Belle Jackson, Norwalk, Calif., b. 2 March

Jackson

1917 at Croton. Married in Oklahoma, 7 May 1936 to Lawrence C. McCarthy, b. 30 March 1907 at Hugoton, Kan., son of Howard and Maude Martin McCarthy.

Child: Linda Lee McCarthy, b. 27 Oct. 1947 at
Los Angeles, Calif.

This sketch was sent by Mrs. George Walter Jackson, Globe, Ariz.

George Walter was only two years old when his mother died. The father, Andrew J. Jackson, was a carpenter and cattleman so he took the two younger boys with him as he worked.

When G. Walter was 17, he went to Motley County where his older brother, John Morgan, was wagon boss for the Matador Land and Cattle Company. Walter worked there for 10 years. He and I were married when he was 24. He was a home loving man so he gave up the range riding and started a farm and small ranch of our own in Dickens County.

Fifteen years later we moved to Arizona, northern part, to a larger ranch, but Walter developed heart trouble from the altitude so we went to Phoenix, then to Young, Arizona, in Pleasant Valley. Walter was an active Mason in Texas serving as Worshipful Master for the Lodge at Dickens for eight years. He was made deacon in the Missionary Baptist Church when he was only 26 and served until his death. He was 73 at death and his pastor, Rev. E. Lawson, conducted the funeral service. Dave Sparks delivered a eulogy to him.

Written 20 May 1958.

ROBERT JACKSON

3RJ11 Robert Jackson, b. in 1829 in Tenn. according to the Walker County, Ga. 1850 Census. Married in 1849 to Martha Green, b. in 1828 in S. C.

Child: Alsey E. A. Jackson, b. in July 1850 in Ga.

Jackson

JOHN JACKSON, JR.

3JJ13 John Jackson, Jr., b. in 1834 in Tenn. according to the Cherokee County, Ala. 1850 Census, where he resided with his widowed mother, Eve Still Jackson and his brother, Andrew J. Jackson.

EVA ISABEL JACKSON

3EIJ12 Eva Isabel Jackson, b. in 1832 in Tenn., -d. about 1870 in Ga. at the home of a daughter, Mary Elizabeth Cook Osburn. Married before 1850 to Albert Josephus Cook, son of Dr. Benjamin Cook, and his first wife. (His second wife was Elizabeth Jackson, oldest sister of Eva Isabel Jackson.)

Child: Mary Elizabeth, m. Osburn
(only known child.)

GROUP I.

4EIJ1 Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. about 1850, married in 1860's to Frank Marion Osburn of Chickamauga, Ga.

Children: Verlusia
Laura, -d. 25 Sept. 1900, unmarried
Ella
Clint
Grady
Henry
Lee
Claiborne
J. Shavers

Clint Osburn and wife, Grady Osburn, and Miss Ella Osburn live at Chickamauga, Ga. We are indebted to Miss Ella for much of this information.

Jackson

Jackson

Jackson

Jackson

Jackson

Jackson

HOYLE-SWOFFORD HISTORY

Our record of the Hoyle family begins in the year 1189 when a man whose surname was Heyl served under Frederick of Barbarossa and with Richard the Lion-hearted of England during the Third Crusade into Palestine.

The next reference we have is Dec. 1335, when one Ritter Berringer Heilo is mentioned as a leader in battles under Louis V, Emperor of Bavaria. Heilo captured Margrave Ludwig and held him for ransom. Ransom was paid in the form of the City of Beisenthal and revenue was received from it by the Heyl family until the end of feudalism in Europe. The term "Ritter" was the German equivalent of "Marquis" in France or "Knight" in England. Again, in the year 1560 in Spandau, near the Berlin of today, we find records of the Heyl brothers: Peiter and George. About that date a plague swept the city and many died, others fled for safety, and the city was burned in an effort to stop the plague.

Peiter Heyl went to Wiesbaden. The famous University of Heidelberg was capital of that section at the time. George remained in the Spandau area and was married in the beautiful and historic church "Nickolai Kirche" in 1597.

The Heyls and related families became involved in religious controversies and suffered persecution for their faith.

Henry IV of Navarre was protestant and favorable toward the Reformation, but he married Margaret, daughter of Catherine de Medici, who is blamed for the massacre on St. Bartholomew's Day.

Henry established two cities of refuge: Nantes and La Rochelle. After the death of King Henry IV, his son Louis XIII

Hoyle-Swofford

and Cardinal Richelieu took La Rochelle and drove the protestants (called Huguenots) from France. Most of the Huguenots fled to the German Palatinate sector for protection. This rich and fertile land in southwest Germany, just west of the Rhine River between Mainz and Karlsruhe, had been German territory since Caesar crossed the Alps in 55 B.C. finding there the Suevis, Swabians and Swopes. In the year 1685 Louis XIV attacked this sector to punish the inhabitants for having granted protection and succor to the Huguenots. He burned nineteen cities, warning the almost one half million people to leave the area within three days. It has been said that not a vine or an almond tree was left on the sunny slopes of Heidelberg after he had finished his destruction. Some of the unhappy people went to Belgium, others to Holland or North Germany. These events precipitated the first mass emigration from the continent.

In October 1708, there were some thirteen thousand Germans camped in tents on the outskirts of London, allowed there by Queen Anne who said, "I want in my American Colonies these industrious, thrifty, sober, land loving, God fearing people." Our Heyl family was represented by both those who subsequently came to America and those who stayed behind.

GENERATION I

George Heyl married 21 Sept. 1597 to Gertrude Buschler at Nickolai Kirche, Spandau.

Children: Michael, b. 1600 at Spandau
Katrina, b. 13 June 1606 at Spandau
Dorthea, b. 19 Feb. 1609 at Spandau
George, II, b. and -d. 1611 at Spandau

GENERATION II

Michael Heyl, b. 1600, -d 1638

(1) Married 25 June 1623 to Catherine Winkler, dau. of Martin Winkler, of Seehausen, Germany. George and Catherine had six children—only one son, George, is recorded here.

(2) Michael Heyl married in 1635 to Gertrude Krausemark.

(3) Michael Heyl married in 1638 to Klaus Runge.

Hoyle-Swofford

GENERATION III.

George Heyl, b. 26 Dec. 1634 at Seehausen, married in 1657 at Wilsnach to Elsa Grote, b. 10 Aug. 1637, dau. of Heine Grote.

Children: Sohn, b. and -d. 1662
 Johannes, b. 1670, -d. 1701. Married and had
 three children
 Magdalen, b. 1672
 *Adam

GENERATION IV.

Adam Heyl, b. 14 April 1678, -d. April 1762. Adam went to Wiesbaden to join relatives about 1690 and married 4 Sept. 1704 at Nassau, to Nancy Leister, b. 7 May 1671, -d. 4 Nov. 1754. Adam and Nancy went to England.

Children: Sohn, b. 1706
 Nancy, b. 14 May 1708
 *Peiter, b. 1710—immigrant to America
 Catherine, b. 1713
 *George, b. 1717—first Heyl immigrant to
 America

GENERATION V.

George Heyl, fifth child of Adam and Nancy, came as our first known immigrant to America, arriving 11 Aug. 1732 aboard the ship, *The Dragon of London* with ship master, Charles Hargrove, from Rotterdam via Plymouth. (See Rupp's "*Thirty Thousand Names of Pennsylvania Immigrants*," page 73 for the name of George Hans Heill.)

George Heill/Heyl married a Miss Conrad.

Children: Phillip, b. 1733
 Jacob, b. 1735
 Peter
 Frederick
 George
 Conrad

It is said that George Heill bought land, settled in the northern part of the new country and spelled his name Heil.

Hoyle-Swofford

Peiter Heil, b. 14 May 1710 (in England, we suppose), -d. 1761 in North Carolina. Peiter is our second known Heyl immigrant.

Married 7 April 1730 to Catherine Dales, b. 10 April 1714, -d. 7 April 1787 in N. C. Peiter and Catherine came in the ship *Robert and Alice* of Dublin with Walter Goodman, commander, landing at Philadelphia 11 Sept. 1738. Immediately he signed the Oath of Allegiance to King George II of Britain and to the Province of Pennsylvania. However, in the Spanish Alarm of 1748 this immigrant ancestor of ours was enrolled as a militiaman in Captain Dry's Company and again under the command of Captain Samuel Corbin. Peiter Heyl also served as a member of the Committee of Safety in 1748. Others of our relatives served during these times and throughout the struggle for American Independence from British Rule. (See COLONIAL RECORDS, Vol. 22 and Vol. 23 D.A.R. Membership Roster, Hoffman's, *Our Kin*, and Rucker's *Peiter Heyl and His Descendants*.)

NOTE: The State Library at Harrisburg, Pa. will send (for fifty cents) a record of the shipping list of Capt. Walter Goodman. Name number 30 on that list is Peiter Heyl.

Also: Dr. Jur Bernhardt Koerner, whose mother was Augusta Heyl—a prominent woman of Germany during her long lifetime—published in 1907 volumes X and XIII of *The Heyls in Berlin and Wiesbaden*. All the names we have listed thus far are to be found in this latter volume. After he had recorded the birth and marriage of Adam Heyl and Nancy Leister, he made this simple notation—"Lost sight of." The data published by Dr. Koerner are identical to that handed down to us by the early families of Heyls in this country.

Children: *Jacob Heyl/Hoyle
 Michael
 Andrew
 Katrina, m. Bostian Bess, N. C.
 Mary, m. Wittenbough/Wittenburg
 John, called "Lt. John"—See D.A.R. nos.
 287-336 and 402-199.
 Sarah, b. 1745, -d. 1763

Hoyle-Swofford

GENERATION VI.

Jacob Hoyle, b. 1730, -d. 1761. Married 29 Jan. 1754 to Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1733.

Children: *Martin
 Hannah
 Anne

After the untimely death of Jacob Hoyle, the widow, Elizabeth, married in 1764 Major Jacob Costner/Kestner, son of Adam Costner/Kestner, who came from Germany in 1748.

Children: Jacob Costner, Jr., b. 15 Jan. 1765,
 -d. 16 Jan. 1820
 Michael Costner, b. 12 March 1767,
 -d. 14 June 1821
 Elizabeth Costner, b. 4 May 1769

These records are on file in Lincoln County, N. C.

The deaths of our immigrant Peiter and his eldest son occurred about the same date in 1761. According to the old English custom or law, the estate must go to the first born son, so the heir to both estates was Martin, the eldest son of Jacob and grandson of Peiter, the immigrant.

Upon attaining his majority Martin divided the property of his grandfather with his three uncles and then shared his part with his two sisters, Hannah and Anne. It was not customary for female heirs to receive land so the aunts and sisters of Martin were given their portions in money and other valuables.

These early Hoyles were known as sober and clever folk; they built sturdy homes, schools and churches, one established a post office at Dallas, N. C., another donated land for a cemetery, and, while their neighbors and friends made, sold and drank whiskey—the Hoyles abstained. One typical Hoyle mother of that day, Elizabeth Hoyle Costner, it is said, admonished her sons daily, "Every one of you need all of your mother wit—do not befuddle your brain with whiskey."

These are *our ancestors*: we who claim the late Benjamin Franklin Jackson and Eady Elvena Swofford, in whose honor the Jackson Family Reunion was founded in 1928 at Lampasas, along

Hoyle-Swofford

with others of the Hoyle-Swofford lineage, are descended from this family. For that reason we include these records and preserve a large file of unpublished data.

GENERATION VII.

Martin Hoyle, b. 1757 in North Carolina, married in 1780 to Margaret Schramm, dau. of Nicholas Schramm. Martin and Margaret resided in the area which is now Cleveland County and reared a large family.

Children: Henry, b. 1781—married in 1802 to Margaret Carpenter, had seven children
David, b. 1782—married in 1821 to Elizabeth Willis, had eight children
John, b. 1783—married in 1815 to Rebecca Workman, had eight children
Martin, Jr., b. 1784—married in 1816 to Mary Carpenter, had seven children
Hannah, b. 1788—
Margaret, b. 1790—married Henry Workman
*Elizabeth, b. 1792—married in 1812 to William Swofford

GENERATION VIII.

Elizabeth Hoyle and William Swofford.

Children: *John Hoyle Swofford
James, married Jane Chatman, had five children
William, married Naomi Chatman, had nine children
David, married Mellie Williams, had four children
Hannah, married Reuben Willis, had four children
Nancy, married Joseph Johnson, had three children
Elizabeth, married Robert Chatman, had nine children
Catherine, married Oliver Newton, had nine children

Hoyle-Swofford

GENERATION IX.

John Hoyle Swofford, b. 5 May 1814 in Rutherford County, N. C., -d. 2 Dec. 1880 in Texas.

Married 15 Jan. 1835, at the home of the bride in Rutherford County, N. C. by Elder R. P. Cloud to Eady Prewit/Pruett, b. 12 Jan. 1819, dau. of Spencer and Sarah Stockton Prewit, and grand dau. of Rev. Sol. John Prewit/Pruett of Va., and his wife, Eady. (Pension Application No. R-8455) John and Eady Swofford resided in Cleveland County, and possibly in Gaston County, N. C. before their departure for the West. We have been told that three Swofford brothers left North Carolina together. We know that our ancestor reached North Arkansas on Christmas Eve 1849. They settled near Yellville, Ark. but others started for California and perished in the famous Indian Massacre at Mountain Meadow. In 1857 our family moved to Texas. They ferried across the Red River at Denison, and located at Van Alstyne for a few years, then moved to Johnson County where John Hoyle Swofford acted as postmaster at Grandview following the War Between the States. He is buried at Grandview. Eleven children were born to this couple, and two children were born to the second wife, Margaret Elizabeth Perkins, whom J. H. Swofford married in Johnson County in 1877.

Children: Susannah, m. Adams
 Jonas
 Sarah Margaret, m. Miller
 Gaston Webb
 Nancy Dulcena, b. 27 Jan. 1844,
 -d. 3 Dec. 1862
 *Eady Elvena, m. Jackson
 Mary Elizabeth, m. Clark
 John Franklin
 Thomas Carlton
 Esther (Easter) Frances, m. Goff, (2) Scott
 Charity Texe Anna, m. Kight
 Margaret Houston, m. Sullins
 William Hoyle Swofford

3JHS1 Susannah Swofford, b. 2 May 1836 in North Carolina, -d. 26 Jan. 1901 in Arkansas. Married 25 July 1850 at Yell-

Hoyle-Swofford

ville, Ark. to Lynn Adams, b. 31 Oct. 1831 in Kentucky, -d. 11 Sept. 1898, son of George Adams and wife.

Children: Louise E., b. in 1853 at Yellville, Ark.,
m. George Wade
Judge John Q. Adams, b. 22 Dec. 1858, -d. 11
May 1931. Married in Aug. 1878 to N. E.
Keeter. A son, Dr. Lynn P. Adams, was
Marion County, Ark. Health Officer in
1955.
Edith, m. John Pennington
George D. Adams, b. in 1862, -d. in 1947
Infant Son, dec'd.
Dr. J. G. Adams, b. 1865, -d. 1920,
m. Ella Davenport
Belle, b. 13 Dec. 1869, -d. 10 March 1910,
m. Thomas Benton
Elizabeth, m. W. H. Hudson
Laura, m. Frank Gilley
Watson P., b. 1 March 1876, -d. 23 July 1947,
m. Della Milligan
Jane, died at age eighteen years

3JHS2 Jonas Swofford, Baptist minister, b. 10 April 1839 in
N. C., -d. in 1923 at Henrietta, Okla. Married 5 July 1860 in Ark.
to Lucy Jane Elkins, b. 8 Oct. 1841 in Tenn., -d. 10 Oct. 1893 at
Gordon, dau. of William and Salina Elkins.

Children: Mary Ann, m. Hill
Cordelia Ruth, m. C. Newman
Olive, m. Jenkins
Lucy Jane, b. 13 Aug. 1866, m. J. T. Newman
Julia Dulcena, b. 22 May 1868, -d. 16 March
1884
Eady Salina, b. 7 May 1870, m. in Feb. 1896 to
John J. Webster
Willie Alice, m. Phillips
Aaron, b. 17 Nov. 1873, -d. 17 Nov. 1878 in
Erath County
John Monroe
Ida Mae, m. Burnett

Hoyle-Swofford

4JHS1 Mary Ann Swofford, b. 31 July 1861, -d. in Aug. 1938. Married to John Hill.

Children: (known to us)

Maud, Childress, m. to Mr. Lattimer

Ada, Shawnee, Okla., m. to Mr. Cleer

4JHS2 Cordelia Ruth Swofford, b. 3 Jan. 1863, -d. in April 1932. Married to Cyrus Newman of Erath County.

Child: (known) Jack Newman

4JHS3 Olive Swofford, b. 16 Dec. 1864, -d. 10 Dec. 1934. Married in 1881 to John Stephen Jenkins, b. 22 Nov. 1853 in Tenn., -d. 27 Jan. 1916 at Maysville, Okla., son of Michael Oliver Jenkins and wife.

Children:

Virgie L., b. 15 May 1883, in Erath County,
m. 27 Aug. 1899 to John F. McWhirter

Chester Ray, b. 1 Dec. 1884, -d. 31 May 1886

Ira Beck, b. 1 March 1886, m. 18 Feb. 1908 to
Maude Carter

Ernest Hudson, b. 29 Jan. 1888, m. 9 Dec.
1908 to Bertie Patterson

Michael Jonas, b. 4 Feb. 1890, m. 8 Dec. 1912
to Nancy Jane Roper

Ida Alice, b. 24 Oct. 1891, m. 24 Aug. 1913 to
Lee A. Ward

Mary Jane, b. 27 Nov. 1893

Edith Price, b. 22 Dec. 1895, m. 3 March 1912
to H. B. Renshaw

John Hugh, b. 6 Nov. 1899 at Ardmore, Okla.,
m. 2 Jan. 1921 to Leola Morton

Paul Kruger, b. 16 May 1901, m. 26 Sept. 1921
to Pearl Huckabato

Lula Ethel, b. 17 Dec. 1902, m. 28 Nov. 1920
to L. H. Hanna

Florence Lorene, b. 13 May 1905, m. 27 Oct.
1928 to Jesse LaMacus

Clarence Newton, b. 17 Aug. 1907, m. 5 Sept.
1926 to Betty Barber

Olive Cordelia, b. 8 June 1911, m. to Foster
LaMacus

Hoyle-Swofford

4JHS7 Willie Alice Swofford, b. 11 Jan. 1872 in Johnson County, -d. 22 July 1947 at Henrietta, Okla. Married 4 Dec. 1892 to Richard Randolph Phillips, b. 19 May 1872, -d. 4 June 1950. son of Thomas and Martha Talley Phillips.

Children: Vera Mae, b. 28 Nov. 1893, -d. 18 Sept. 1900
Waunieta, m. Davis
Olive E., m. Eslick, (2) Selvidge
Richard Randolph, Jr.

5JHS2 Waunieta Phillips, b. 6 Nov. 189- in Oklahoma. Married 30 June 1912 to Frank Davis.

5JHS3 Olive E. Phillips, b. 22 Feb. 1898, -d. 6 Feb. 1954.

(1) Married 9 Oct. 1915 to J. B. Eslick.

(2) Married 30 March 1930 to G. W. Selvidge.

5JHS4 Richard Randolph Phillips, Jr., Iowa Park, b. 7 June 1909. Married in Oct. 1932 to Opal Sonnenberry.

4JHS9 John Monroe Swofford, Baptist minister, b. 19 Feb. 1875 at Grandview, -d. 14 Oct. 1934 at Oklahoma City.

(1) Married 11 April 1897 to Louisa Serepta Burnett, b. 28 Dec. 1879, -d. 26 Sept. 1902.

Children: Jonas Madison Schley
Rintha Ethel Elnora, m. Fike

5JHS1 Jonas Madison Schley Swofford, b. 4 July 1898. Married to Matilda M. Rhuman, b. 17 Jan. 1901, dau. of George and Rosa Schneider Rhuman.

5JHS2 Rintha Ethel Elnora Swofford, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, b. 7 March 1901 at DeQueen, Ark. Married 17 Oct. 1922 at Maysville, Okla. to Joseph D. Fike, b. 23 Sept. 1882, son of David K. and Mary R. Peterson Fike of Ramona, Kan.

(2) John Monroe Swofford, married 18 Oct. 1903 to Matilda Josephine Hollowell, b. 5 Dec. 1882, -d. 21 Feb. 1950 at Antioch, Okla., dau. of Taylor and Owens Hollowell.

Hoyle-Swofford

Children: Mary Jane, m. Carnes
John Oliver
Joel Judson Taylor
Olive Mae Josephine, m. Williamson
Carroll Wayne
Stella Ruth, m. Cowan

5JHS3 Mary Jane Swofford, Oklahoma City, b. 31 Aug. 1904. Married 26 May 1921 to Wm. Richard Carnes, b. 30 Nov. 1899, son of Wm. Campbell and Frances Lofton Carnes.

Children: William Arthur, b. 14 Jan. 1922, -d. 8 July 1931
Lowana Joy, b. 13 Nov. 1929 at
Maysville, Okla.
Jennalynn Sue, b. 31 Dec. 1941

5JHS4 John Oliver Swofford, Tracy, Calif., b. 17 March 1907 in Madison County, Ark. Married 5 Nov. 1923 to Marie M. Witt, dau. of George Lee and Alice Pearl Elmore Witt of Garvin County, Okla.

Children: Katherine Thelma, m. Primer
Harold G. L.
Doris Virginia, m. Dyer
Mildred Louise, m. Thomas

6JHS1 Katherine Thelma Swofford, b. 18 March 1925 at Van Nuys, Calif., -d. 27 July 1955. Married 27 June 1943 to Robert Edwin Primer, b. 6 Sept. 1916, son of Russell and Mattie Stanton Primer of San Francisco, Calif.

Children: David Oliver, b. 21 June 1945 at
Los Angeles, Calif.
Donald Edwin, b. 24 June 1947 at
Los Angeles, Calif.
Diane Elaine, b. 16 Jan. 1951 at
Los Angeles, Calif.
Daryl Glenn, b. 28 Aug. 1952 at
Los Angeles, Calif.

6JHS2 Harold G. L. Swofford, Reseda, Calif., b. 10 Nov. 1926 in Oklahoma. Married 18 Jan. 1956 to Virginia Marie Barnoski, b. 10 Jan. 1922 in Michigan, dau. of Joseph George and Flora Ethel Stingly Barnoski of Las Vegas, Nev.

Hoyle-Swofford

Child: Katherine Marie, b. 4 April 1957 at
Reseda, Calif.

6JHS3 Doris Virginia Swofford, Gashland, Mo., b. 1 May 1928 at Van Nuys, Calif. Married 12 May 1946 to Roger Earl Dyer, b. 26 Aug. 1924, son of Charles Alvin and Mary Opha Gregory Dyer of Adair County, Mo.

Children: Linda Jane, b. 17 April 1947 at
Glendale, Calif.
Wanda Earline, b. 10 Nov. 1948 at
Glendale, Calif.
Larry Wayne, b. 25 Dec. 1951 at
Glendale, Calif.

6JHS4 Mildred Louise Swofford, Stockton, Calif., b. 5 June 1930 at Van Nuys, Calif. Married 21 Feb. 1948 at Reno, Nev. to David Wm. Thomas, b. 1 July 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif., son of Edwin Frank and Helen Augusta Hartzell Thomas.

Children: Janet Marie, b. 27 Nov. 1948 at
Glendale, Calif.
Garret Edwin, b. 28 June 1941 at
Glendale, Calif.

5JHS5 Joel Judson Taylor Swofford, Baptist minister, Oklahoma City, b. 27 Aug. 1909 in Cottle County. Married 8 April 1930 to Lillian Avis McGregor, b. 4 March 1908, dau. of James G. and Leila Tutor McGregor of Pontotoc County, Miss.

Children: Wilma Ruth, m. Guinn
Joel David, b. 19 April 1936 at
Maysville, Okla.
Dennis Michael, b. 19 Dec. 1948 at
Elk City, Okla.

6JHS1 Wilma Ruth Swofford, Oklahoma City, b. 30 Jan. 1931 at Maysville, Okla. Married 1946 to Thomas Jefferson Guinn, b. 26 June 1922 at Elk City, Okla., -d. 24 Dec. 1951 at Oklahoma City, son of David W. and Mary Davis Guinn.

Children: Carolyn Sue, b. 4 April 1947 at Elk City, Okla.
Phyllis Arlene, b. 27 March 1948 at Elk City,
Okla.

Hoyle-Swofford

5JHS6 Olive Mae Josephine Swofford, San Diego, Calif., b. 28 April 1911. Married at Paul's Valley, Oklahoma, to Malcolm White Williamson, b. 27 July 1909, son of James and Lucy V. White Williamson of Maysville, Oklahoma.

5JHS7 Carroll Wayne Swofford, Isabella, Calif., b. 24 Nov. 1913 at Thompson, Ark. Married 7 April 1934 to Robertalea Dill, b. 28 Jan. 1920, dau. of Robert B. and Paralea Dunn Dill of Elmore City, Okla.

Children: Billie Carol, b. 26 July 1936 at Elmore City, m. E. M. Stone, Jr.
Richard Wayne, b. 15 Nov. 1939, -d 25 Aug. 1950
John Randall, b. 12 March 1946 at Burbank, Calif.
Robert Joel, b. 1 Aug. 1948 at Tulare, Calif.
Joseph Benjamin, b. 27 Jan. 1950 at Kernville, Calif.
Marian Rebecca, b. 20 Jan. 1956 at Ridgecrest, Calif.

5JHS8 Stella Ruth Swofford, Maysville, Okla., b. 31 July 1915 at Thompson, Ark. Married 14 Dec. 1929 to Wm. James Cowan, b. 22 Jan. 1908, son of Frank and Annie Spence Cowan of Stephenville.

Child: Gloetta Janice

6JHS1 Gloetta Janice Cowan, b. 29 Jan. 1935 at Elmore City, Okla. Married 10 June 1952 at Gainesville to Clifford Bakeman Hatfield, b. 3 Jan. 1926 at Sulphur Springs, son of James and Della Ellis Hatfield.

Child: William Keith Hatfield, b. 3 Oct. 1955 at Lindsay, Okla.

4JHS10 Ida Mae Swofford, Fayetteville, Ark., b. 7 Feb. 1878 in Van Buren County, Ark. Married 22 July 1897 to Wm. Lafayette Burnett, son of James Madison and Margaret S. Jones Burnett. Willis L. Burnett died 30 July 1952, buried in the McCord Cemetery at Ellis, Ark.

Hoyle-Swofford

Children: Alvin Lafayette, b. 19 May 1898 at Gordon,
m. 13 June 1915 to Iva M. Wrinkle
James Virgil, Lubbock, b. 17 July 1899 at
Swaim, Ark., m. 27 Aug. 1916 to Cordelia
Bradshaw
Lula Mae, Postmaster at Durham, Ark., b. 28
Dec. 1903 at Kingman, Ark., m. 31 Jan.
1927 to John H. White
Patrick Henry, Fayetteville, Ark., b. 21 Dec.
1906 at Kirkman, Ark., m. 14 June 1925
to Eula Hammond
Theodore, b. 1 Oct. 1910 at Kirkland, -d. 1
Nov. 1935, m. 11 May 1935 to Millie B.
Carrigan
Thomas J., Seminole, b. 5 July 1915 at Kirk-
land, m. 18 May 1935 to Elsie F. Williams

3JHS3 Sarah Margaret Swofford, b. 8 Sept. 1841 in North
Carolina. Married 20 Oct. 1859 to Jephtha Miller. They lived in
Johnson County, where Margaret died 30 July 1861. There was
one son, John B. Miller. He was reared by his grandparents J. H.
and Eady Swofford.

3JHS4 Gaston Webb Swofford, Methodist Minister, b. 8
June 1846 in North Carolina, -d. in Texas. Buried at Paint Rock.
Married 21 Aug. 1866 to Martha J. McCarver, dau. of a Meth-
odist Minister.

3JHS6 Eady Elvena Swofford, b. 9 July 1848 in Cleveland
County, N. C., -d. 28 Oct. 1934. Buried at Copperas Cove. Mar-
ried 8 March 1866 to B. F. Jackson. (See the Jackson Records.)

3JHS7 Mary Elizabeth Swofford, b. 22 Feb. 1851 in Ark., -d.
10 Dec. 1885. On 14 May 1868 she became the second wife of
James Osgood Andrew Clark, a Methodist minister, b. 20 Sept.
1834, -d. 19 Jan. 1930 in Erath County, son of James Greene and
Frances Webb Clark of Anderson District, S. C.

Children: Frances Leona of Stephenville, b. 12 July 1869,
m. W. C. Kenny
Micajah Webb, given below as 4JHS2

Hoyle-Swofford

John Warren, Idalou, b. 1872, m. Mary Jane Williams

Hiram Boaz, Arlington, b. 8 March 1874,
m. Mary Baker

Columbus Andrew, Artesia, N. M., b. 1876

(1) m. Ola Crawford

(2) m. Myrtle Neal

Lieura Mary, Clayton, N. M., b. 1878,
m. W. W. Knowles

Martha Edna, Houston, b. 1880,
m. Rev. J. W. Childers

Osgood Pierce, Abilene, b. 1881

(1) m. Amah Thornton

(2) m. Lula Mae Patton

Victor Clay, b. 1883, -d. 1958,

m. Lora Lou Lenox

Elizabeth Martin, Dallas, b. 30 Nov. 1885,
m. John H. Hicks

4JHS2 Micajah Webb Clark, Snyder, b. 24 Sept. 1870, m.
in 1889 to Tinie Pauline Freeman, -d. 1 Jan. 1953.

Children: Irene Clark, m. Prewitt
J. Freeman Clark

5JHS1 Irene Clark, Snyder. Married Arthur C. Prewitt,
who died in Sept. 1948.

Children: First child died at three months of age
Virginia, m. Clark, had a girl and a boy—
in 1953
Robert, b. 1931, a third-year West Point Cadet
in 1953

5JHS2 J. Freeman Clark, Dallas. Married and had one son
who lost his life in May 1945 at Victoria.

As noted above, Mary Elizabeth Swofford Clark died suddenly
at less than 35 years of age. She left ten children, the youngest
only 11 days old. Of the ten children, four of the six boys be-
came Methodist Ministers and two of the four girls married
Methodist Ministers. Members of the Clark family have traced
their history back to John Clark in England in the year of 1503
—to the emigration of Joseph Clark to America in 1638, the mi-

Hoyle-Swofford

gration from Rhode Island to Virginia, South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi and Texas. When Capt. Clayton Clark of the *USS Oregon* was asked for his family background, he secured the complete history of the family from 1503 to 1938.

3JHS8 John Franklin Swofford, b. 23 March 1853 in Arkansas, -d. 1928 at Weatherford. Married Ann Eliza Hightower on Nov. 2, 1871.

Children: Walter
John Franklin, Jr.
Mrs. Ray (a druggist at Weatherford)

3JHS9 Thomas Carlton Swofford, Baptist minister, b. 28 March 1855 in Marion County, Ark., -d. 28 Aug. 1919 at Weatherford. Married to Temperance Ann Van Winkle Maxwell, b. 26 March 1858 in Tenn., -d. 15 July 1914 at Waco, dau. of Calvin and Emelie Ann Moore Maxwell.

Children: Cora, died young
Lester, died young in Erath County
Cinda Ann, m. Brooks
Judson Dennis Swofford
Eula Maude
(1) m. Dickinson
(2) m. Brown
Flora Myrtle, b. 11 Aug. 1888, -d. Sept. 1889
Dora Mabel, m. Kirkpatrick
Narietta, b. 20 Jan. 1890, -d. 4 Aug. 1897
Joy Cleveston, m. Welch

4JHS3 Cinda Anna Swofford, b. 9 Jan. 1879 at Auburn, -d. 9 Sept. 1951 at Waco. Married 7 Nov. 1900 to Thomas Jackson Brooks, b. 17 July 1875 at Big Sandy, Tenn., -d. 17 May 1940 at Dallas.

Children: Thomas Jesse Brooks
Mabel Valadean, m. Clampit
Nora Foncel, m. Tyler
Mary Evelyn, m. Linam
Wanda Mae, b. 21 Dec. 1915, -d. 8 Nov. 1919
at Waco
Richard Haston Brooks

Hoyle-Swofford

5JHS1 Thomas Jesse Brooks, Smithville, b. 2 March 1903 at Smithville. Married 24 Jan. 1924 to Madeline Adele Rabel.

Children: Dorothy Glenadele, m. Belt
Jack Adolph Brooks

6JHS1 Dorothy Glenadele Brooks, b. 9 March 1925. Married to Charles Edward Belt of Waco on 27 May 1944.

Children: Teresa Diane Belt, b. 24 May 1945 at Waco
Charles Delaney Belt, b. 17 July 1947 at Waco

6JHS2 Jack Adolph Brooks, Waco, b. 15 Sept. 1926. Married 11 Feb. 1950 to Barbara Ann Crippen of Waco.

Child: Lisa Lynn Brooks, b. 6 July 1954 at Dallas

5JHS2 Mabel Valadean Brooks, b. 25 Aug. 1905 at Smithville. Married 13 Oct. 1932 to L. H. Clampit.

5JHS3 Nora Foncel Brooks, b. 8 Sept. 1907 at Smithville. Married 26 Jan. 1946 to A. W. Tyler.

5JHS4 Mary Evelyn Brooks, b. 13 Aug. 1910 at Smithville. Married 18 Aug. 1930 to R. H. Linam.

Children: Ronald Hampton Linam, b. 17 Nov. 1935 at Waco
Dennis Brooks Linam, b. 12 July 1941 at Waco

5JHS5 Richard Haston Brooks, b. 16 Feb. 1920 at Waco.

(1) Married Jo Dee 1941

(2) Married Dulce Maria Muirhead 20 Dec. 1941.

Children: Richard Stanley, b. 4 April 1943 at Pasadena, Calif.
Beverly Jane, b. 16 Oct. 1946 at Ft. Worth
Thomas, b. 21 Dec. 1951 at Ft. Worth
Joseph Kevin, b. 27 Dec. 1956 at Ft. Worth

4JHS4 Judson Dennis Swofford, b. 30 June 1882 at Auburn, Ellis County, -d. 29 June 1932. Married Sue E. Evans.

Hoyle-Swofford

4JHS5 Eula Maude Swofford, b. 30 March 1885 at Auburn.

(1) Married 28 Jan. 1904 at Smithville to Guy G. Dickinson, b. 3 Oct. 1879 at Floresville, -d. 6 Nov. 1942, son of Ike and Annie M. Bryan Dickinson.

Children: Guy Travis Dickinson, b. 29 Nov. 1904 at Smithville, m. 4 Feb. 1949 to Mattie B. Tucker
Eula Louise, b. 1 March 1909 at Smithville, m. 18 Aug. 1929 to F. G. Belote
T. J. Dickinson, b. 27 Jan. 1912 at Smithville, m. 18 July 1954 to Florence Ford

(2) Eula Maude S. Dickinson married 5 June 1947 to W. Ray Brown, b. 20 Aug. 1882, -d. 27 Feb. 1954.

4JHS7 Dora Mabel Swofford, Waco, b. 11 Aug. 1888 at Alvarado. Married 2 Dec. 1906 at Smithville to Herbert M. Kirkpatrick, b. 9 Jan. 1879 in Ala., -d. 6 Nov. 1917 at Waco, son of Milton and Nancy Coraline Farr Kirkpatrick.

Children: Ruby Alice, m. Glover
Herbert Wray
George Judson

5JHS1 Ruby Alice Kirkpatrick, b. 28 July 1909 at Waco. Married 8 Aug. 1931 to Truman Theodore Glover.

Child: Joan

6JHS1 Joan Glover, b. 27 April 1932 at Waco. Married 20 Jan. 1951 to Billy Fred Devaney.

Child: Kathleen Devaney, b. 13 May 1954

5JHS2 Herbert Wray Kirkpatrick, b. 19 Nov. 1910 at Smithville.

(1) Married Bea Smith in 1932.

Child: Dola Delinda, b. 15 Oct. 1942

(2) Married Vera Fay Corley in 1950.

Hoyle-Swofford

Children: Herbert Wray, Jr., b. 21 Aug. 1951,
-d. 23 Aug. 1951
Thomas Wray, b. 1 March 1953 at Waco

4JHS9 Joy Cleveston Swofford, b. 8 Aug. 1896 at Hope, Ark. Married 26 March 1914 to Ray Welch, b. 12 Dec. 1892, son of Thomas Van and Hattie Helen Cox Welch of Alvarado.

Children: Ray Marion Welch, b. 25 March 1914 at Ft. Worth, m. 11 Feb. 1947 to Adean Ott
Jack Maher Welch, b. 10 June 1923 at Ft. Worth, m. 20 May 1943 to Letty Ann Dodd

3JHS10 Esther Frances (Easter) Swofford, b. 9 June 1857 in Grayson County, -d. about 1920 at Houston.

(1) Married 18 Dec. 1873 to James C. Cobb. There was one child, Edgar Cobb of Erath County.

(2) Married Fielding Scott. The Scotts lived in Montgomery County. There were twin girls and other children, but we have no more information.

3JHS11 Charity Texe Anna Swofford, b. 3 March 1861 in Grayson County. Married 23 Dec. 1875 to Noah Ransome Kight. One son, Dr. Ransome Kight lived most of his life in Rock Springs.

The second family of John Hoyle Swofford and his wife, Margaret Elizabeth Perkins.

3JHS12 Margaret Houston Swofford, b. 1 March 1878 at Grandview. Died 28 Dec. 1922 at Vera. Married 24 June 1903 to Harris Benton Sullins, b. in Lamar County, Ala., 12 Nov. 1872, son of Aaron McDaniel and Lydia Gibbs Sullins.

Children: Hoyle A. Sullins
Roy Sansom Sullins
Ruth Swofford Sullins, m. Bedell

4JHS1 Hoyle A. Sullins, b. 4 Sept. 1905 at Grandview. Married 20 April 1933 to Lois A. Hughes of Seymour, b. 6 March 1905, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Hughes of Vera.

Hoyle-Swofford

Child: Karen Joy Sullins, b. 22 Aug. 1939 at
Knox City

4JHS2 Roy Sansom Sullins, b. 3 May 1908 at Grandview.
Married 26 July 1941 to Lucille Walker.

4JHS3 Ruth Swofford Sullins, Garland, b. 28 May 1916 at
Vera. Married 30 Nov. 1936 to Ralph Boyd Bedell, b. in March
1917 in Collin County, son of Ralph T. and Alleitha Boyd
Bedell.

Children: Ralph Benton, b. 5 Jan. 1940 at Knox City
Hoyle Bruce, b. 12 Feb. 1944 at Knox City
Patricia Ruth, b. 4 Dec. 1945 at Knox City
Pamela Lea, b. 31 Aug. 1953 at Dallas

3JHS13 William Hoyle Swofford, b. 23 Oct. 1879 at Grand-
view, -d. 1 Jan. 1913. Married 8 July 1903 at Temple to Mittie
Stephens.

Hoyle-Swofford

Hoyle-Swofford

Hoyle-Swofford

Hoyle-Swofford

Hoyle-Swofford

INDEX

ADAMS:		John	145
Belle	254	W. P., Mrs.	70
Bennett R.	196	ALLGOOD:	
Cecil Dewayne	97	Fred E.	153
Carol Ann	213	Herschel L.	153
Charles Lee	97	Mary Frances	153
Elizabeth	254	Peggy Fred	153, 154
Eula B	196	ALNACK:	
George	254	Helen	217
J. G., Dr.	254	ANDERS:	
Jacqueline	196	M. D.	159
Jane	254	Marshall G.	159
John	213	ANDERSON:	
John Q.	254	Frances E.	221
Judy	254	Ilene	39
Laura	254	Mona	37
Louise E.	254	ANDREWS:	
Lynn	254	Katherine	216
Lynn P., Dr.	254	ANKRUM:	
Maude Jordan	97	Flora Mae	111
Ranza Lee	97	ARCHER:	
Watson	254	Alzie Mae	211
ADCOCK:		Arlene	211
Mary	70	Hester F.	211
ALEXANDER:		J. T.	211
Blanche	204	J. T., Jr.	211
C. B.	203	John Thos.	211
Cynthia F.	204	R. C.	211
Miriam A.	204	Roy F.	211
Randle B.	203	Susan K. D.	211
ALLEN:		Vanna Kay	211
Clark B.	120		
Clovis	218		

ARDAIN:		ATCHERSON:	
Lois	156	Luther M.	120
ARMSTRONG:		ATKINS:	
Anne Thompson	65	Flo	204
Edgar Preston	65	ATKINSON:	
Edgar Preston, Jr.	65	J. H., Jr.	225
James C.	59	Karen M.	225
Katherine	120	ATMAR:	
Maribess	59	Jessie	118
Michael P.	65	Joseph Wirt	118
Mona Sue	65	Laura	118
Thos. E.	59, 65	Lynn P.	118
Thomasine	65	Mary	118
Susan Diane	65	Ninion	118
ARNOLD:		Richard L.	118
Amanda	209	Richard Monk	118
Dennis M.	77	Robert Nelms	118
Doris	120	Thos. Ralph	118
James B.	209	ATTAWAY:	
Lewis Maxwell	77	Winona	42
Lewis M., Jr.	77	BAGLEY:	
M.C.	77	Cathy Lavonia	77
Martha V.	161	Chas. Martin	77
Pauline Hedges	77	Christine	77
Susan S.	209	Loa L. Madden	77
ARRELL:		Martin L.	77
David, Capt.	17	Roy Britton	77
ARVIN:		Roy Gene	77
Don	64	BAGWELL:	
Donna Lee	64	Roger Gaines	196
Isabel Dolen	64	Roger G., Jr.	196
Pamela Sue	64	BAILEY:	
S. E.	64	Anna Mae	183
ASHFORD:		Billie L.	61
C. E.	152	Brenda Kay	73
Doris E.	152	Carolyn	61
Martha G.	152	D. W.	60
Martha L.	152	Gary Lloyd	73
W. B.	152	Helen J.	60
ASTON:		James H.	60
Betty Kay	158	Janice Jay	61
Donnie Ray	158	Jill Diane	61
Frances Kay	158	Joann	73
Rice K.	158		
Rice Knox	158		

John Fox	61	Joseph G.	257
John Henry	61	Virginia M.	257
Janette	61		
Joy Elaine	61	BARRETT:	
Larry Lynn	73	Eldon G.	33
Leland D.	73	Jo Nell	33
Mary Frances	73	Lyman	33
Nerle Jean	73	Lynn	33
Richard H.	61	Marion	33
Rodney	61	Mary Lou	33
Rollie Lloyd	73		
Ruby Lee	61	BARRON:	
Ruth Marie	60	Cornelia	123
Sally Pitts	60	Daisy	121
		Frances	122
BAIRD:		Joseph	122
A. D.	33	Joseph J.	122
Delbert	33	Melly	122
Laura Lee	33	Sarah	122
Mildred	33	Thomas	122
Robert M.	33	Young	122
BAKER:		BARROW:	
James C.	71	Allathe B.	219
Mary	261	Catherine S.	213
Mary Kate	44	Claude	213
Mary M.	198	Claude S.	213
Merle	125	Frank	213
		James H.	219
BALLARD:		Merry E. J.	219
Parham B.	122		
William G.	122	BARTLES:	
		Alice McCorown	59
BANKS:		Frederic Rowden	59
J. L.	151	Virginia	59
BARBEE:		BARTO:	
Laura	39	Anna Catherine	48
		Bennie J.	48
BARBER:		Betty Claire	48
Betty	255	Evelyn Marie	48
		Mary Ruth	48
BARNARD:		Pat Louise	48
George W.	205		
		BASHAM:	
BARNES:		Daniel	195
Evelyn	62	James B.	194
		James C.	194
BARNOWSKI:		James F.	194
Flora E. S.	257		

Nancy E. R.	194	Ralph Boyd	266
Sybil R.	196	Ralph T.	266
BATES:		BELL:	
Annie	125	Amanda Eudora	51
Fanna B. W.	195	Azilee	52
Ida	125	Ernest A.	52
Mary M.	195	Geo. Abraham	52
R. L.	195	Jeoffrey R.	50
Robert L.	195	Jeoffrey R., Jr.	50
Samuel	125	Jay R.	52
W. R.	195	John	52
		John T.	50
BAXTER:		Julia Ann	50
B. B.	205	Laura	51
BEAKLEY:		Louisa Antoinette	51
Chas. Ray	91	Margaret A.	50
Michael Ray	92	Martha E.	50
Stephen Chas.	92	Mary H.	34
		Mary T.	50
BEAL:		Peter H., Hon.	34
Elizabeth	110	Simruda E.	50
BEARD:		Thomas T.	50
Caroline A.	89	Victoria Amanda	50, 52
Charles	192	BELOCK:	
Jack	89	Georgeann	184
Julia Marena	174	BELOTE:	
Larry L.	193	F. G.	264
Mary Elva	89	BELT:	
Michael B.	192	Charles D.	263
N. M.	174	Charles E.	263
William H.	192	Lisa Lynn	263
Zella W.	192	Teresa Diane	263
BEASLEY:		BENNETT:	
Jessie E.	205	A. M.	149
Terry	205	Edward	110
W. J.	205	Lucy Ruth	170
Wm. J.	205	BENTON:	
BECKHAM:		Thomas	254
Beatrice	86	BENSKIN:	
BEDELL:		Emma	52
Alleitha Boyd	266	BENTLY:	
Hoyle Bruce	266	Gus	163
Pamela Lea	266	Josie	163, 164
Patricia Ruth	266		
Ralph Benton	266		

Ora	163, 164	BLACKBURN:	
Rosa Mae	163	Robert F.	122
BERESFORD:		BLACKWELL:	
D. J.	233	Billy Ozell	97
BERNARD:		Floy Bell	97
Carmella	160	Idell	97
BESS:		Lanelle	97
Bostian	250	Margaret Clark	97
Nyra Nora	84	Vernon M.	97
BEST:		Vernon W.	97
W. C.	118	Winice	97
BEVERS:		BLAIN:	
Anne G. H.	71	Artimise L.	107
James C.	71	Bryce David	107
BIDDLE:		Dana L.	107
Mary	41	George J.	107
BIERMAN:		Kimberley S.	107
Albert H.	191	Moses	107
Lesca Cleo	191	Wesley George	107
Mickie L.	191	BLEVINS:	
Myrna G.	191	Anita Joan	71
Richard L.	191	Glenda J.	71
Travis H.	191	Leon M.	71
BISCAMP:		Virgie Opal	71
Ava Lea	160	BLOODWORTH:	
BISHOP:		Early L.	231
Alice	72	Eunice H.	231
Edd	72	Hansel L.	231
Eddie Wayne	72	Harlan R.	231
Frank	72	Hazel M.	231
J. E.	72	Herman F.	231
Mildred	72	Lester H.	231, 232
Myrta	72	Luther	231
Myrtle	72	Tennie W.	231
Myrtle Arlene	72	BOATWRIGHT:	
Paula Erlene	72	Elephares	51
Pauline	72	BOHNSTEDT:	
Roddie Glenn	72	Ada Bell	104
Sarah Docia	72	Jamina A. K.	104
Wayne	72	John F.	104
BLACK:		BOLEN:	
Henry	109	Delilah M.	161
		Uriah Benj.	161

BOLES:			Charles J.	32
	Geoffrey R.	187	Clara S.	32
	Hazel B.	187	Doris D.	32
	Ralph Godfrey	187	Emma	32
	Ralph G., Jr.	187	Florence T.	32
			Herbert W.	31
BOLLIER:			James N.	31
	Daniel W.	193	Joseph H.	31, 32
	Henry	193	Laura Belle	32
	James E.	193	Mary Ellen	32
	James E., Jr.	193, 194	Samuel L.	31
	James L.	193	William	31
	Mary E. B.	193		
	Melba M.	193, 194	BRADFORD:	
	Mozelle	193, 194	Cleo Marie	161
	Royce A.	193	Hiram A.	161
	Shirley L.	193, 194	Nelia Munn	161
BONHAM:			BRADSHAW:	
	Ronald A.	94	Cornelia	260
	Spencer W.	94		
	Travis C.	94	BRASHEAR:	
BOOZER:			Christopher G.	181
	Betty Jo	63	Nora L.	181
BORDEN:			BRAY:	
	Earl N.	158	Raymond L.	151
	Patricia Ann	158	Sylvia R.	151
BOSS:			BREEZE:	
	Sarah E.	231	Alice	181
BOWEN:			Cornelius N.	181
	Lavada Louise	93	Nancy H.	181
	Pamela Olivia	93		
	Z. B.	93	BRIDGES:	
BOWERS:			Loddie L.	167
	Emma	33	Lonnie L.	167
BOX:			Otis T.	167
	Bobbie L.	95	Virgie P.	167
BOZEMAN:			BRIGHAM:	
	Manning	154	Freedra Faye	157
	Mr.	154	Harvey J.	157
BRADEN:			Harvey J., Jr.	157
	Betsey	31	Karen Ann	157
			Ludia F.	157
			BRISCOE:	
			Reuben, Capt.	17
			BRISTOW:	
			Garleen	192

BRITTON:		Mary Lou	101
Green	52	Samuel N.	101
		T. F., Dr.	79
BROOKS:			
Beverly J.	263	BRYANT:	
Dorothy G.	263	Alvis J.	211
Elizabeth	251	John F.	211
Jack A.	263	Lillia G.	211
James R.	167		
Joseph K.	263	BUCHANAN:	
Mabel Valadean	262, 263	Jean Elizabeth	156
Mary Evelyn	262, 263	Ola Mae	46
Nora Foncel	262, 263		
Patsy Lou	167	BUCK:	
Richard H.	262, 263	Dorothy	24
Richard S.	262, 263		
Thomas	263	BUDJENSKA:	
Thos. Jackson	262	Gerald C.	48
Thos. Jesse	262, 263	Henry C.	48
Velma E. S.	167	Henry C., Jr.	48
William	118	Sarah F.	48
BROWN:		BUFORD:	
Gloria A.	224	Clifford	168
Grace	236	Etta Mixon	168
Mattie	53	Linda G.	168
Robert E.	95	Vestal	168
Ruth	26	Vestal, Jr.	168
William R.	264		
		BUNCH:	
BRUCE:		Betty L.	229
Arthur D.	218	Laura B.	229
Jean	218	Walter R.	229
Rose S.	218		
		BURGESS:	
BRUNER:		Evelyn Lee	167
Alvin E.	188	Ora Mae S.	167
Curtis E.	188	Mark E.	167
Frances I.	233	William	167
Gary A.	188		
John Mark	223	BURK:	
Irene	227	Charles	98
Minnie E.	223	James	98
Nora Riggs	188	Jimmy	98
		Lillie	98
BRYAN:		BURNETT:	
Flora	101	Almiranda B.	200
Joe M.	101		

Alvin L.	260	CAISSON:	
Betty R.	42	William	50
C. P.	41		
Dannetta	41, 42	CALDWELL:	
Frank	200	Berta P.	43
James M.	259	J. W.	43
James V.	260	Nellie D.	43
Lee Asbury	41	W. B.	19
Louisa S.	256, 257	CALHOUN:	
Lula Mae	260	Betty Cole	85
Margaret Jones	259	Curtis H.	86
Margaret S.	200		
Mary W.	41	CALLAN:	
Opal F.	41	Edith A.	37
Patrick Henry	260	Laura	37
Robert Lee	42	Richard	37
Theodore	260	Ronald V.	37
Thomas J.	260	William V.	37
Vane C.	41, 42	CALVERY:	
William L.	259	Ann Nell	40
BURTON:		CAMPBELL:	
Ella Mae	211	John F.	226, 232
James O.	211	Edna C.	226, 227
Leona T.	211	Hettie B.	226
BUTLER:		CANTALOU:	
Ezra Carter	173	Jean	182
Jackson Ellis	173		
		CASS:	
BUTTS:		Catherine P.	178
Mildred	178	Chas. Abney	178
		Elza Elmo	178
BUSCHLER:		Gordon C.	178
Gertrude	248	J. Baxter	178
		J. Boyce	178
BYRD:		Joyce Ann	178
Euphemia L.	68		
Novalene	68	CANNON:	
Richard B.	68	Clara B.	118
CAIN:		CANTER:	
Ada L.	63	Donna Lee	61
Albert T.	63		
Geraldine	77	CARNES:	
Irma T.	77	Frances L.	257
Johnny R.	77	Jennalynn S.	257
Mary Lou	63	Lowana J.	257
		Wm. Arthur	257

Wm. C.	257	CAUDLE:	
Wm. Richard	257	Belle	52
CARPENTER:		Robert	52
Margaret	252	Tennessee B.	52
Mary	252	CAUFIELD:	
CARSON:		Emily A.	27
Albert S.	168	CHAPMAN:	
Amzy M.	168	May	154
Beatrice M.	168	CHATHAM:	
Billy W.	168	Jane	252
Darmon L.	168	Naomi	252
Earnest Ray	168	Robert	252
Elizabeth Ann	47	CHARENS:	
James M.	47	Waynie	74
James Michael	47	W. C.	74
James Ray	168	CHAUDAIN:	
John T.	47	James	147
John W.	46	CHEETHAM:	
Leo	46	Lelia	217
Lucille	46, 47	CHEEK:	
Margaret	46	James L.	87
Mary A.	47	CHILDERS:	
Michael R.	168	J. W.	261
Paul M.	46	Janice E.	157
Robert G.	168	William J.	157
Sarah E.	46	CHILDRESS:	
CARTER:		Laura	89
Beth E.	229	CHINADALE:	
Catherine	56	Bertha K.	230
James	56	Elsie	230
Lee R.	229	Frank	230
Mabel	56	CLAMPIT:	
Maude E.	225	L. H.	263
Orinda S.	229	CLANCY:	
Thomas L.	229	Barbara	107
William C.	229	Beulah J.	217
William C., Jr.	229	L. B.	217
William T.	229	Janie P.	217
CARRIGAN:		CLARK:	
Millie B.	260	Clayton, Capt.	261
CARVER:			
Mary Virginia	181		
Mozelle P.	181		
William C., Rev.	181		

Columbus A.	261	COATS:	
Elizabeth M.	261	Annie	43
Frances L.	260	Hattie	43
Frances W.	260	William	43
Hazel G.	219		
Hiram Boaz	261	COBB:	
Irene	261	Edgar	265
J. Freeman	261	James A.	265
James G.	260	Wm. Clyde	188
James O. A.	260		
John	261	COFER:	
John W.	261	Jewel P.	193
Joseph	261	John	193
LaDonna J.	220	June Marie	193
Lee Roy	219		
Lieura Mary	261	COFFEY:	
M. Webb	260	Albert	216
Martha E.	261		
Osgood P.	261	COGBURN:	
Otis	219	Elsie M.	212
Victor Clay	261	R. W.	212
		Ruby	212
CLAWSON:			
Billy Glae	94	COKER:	
Johnny W.	94	Mrs.	232
William	94	R. E., Judge	232
CLAY:		COLE:	
Essie E.	59	Bertrum B.	37
Florane	59	Juanita	37
Hedrick	162	Norton S.	37
Ida	162		
J. J.	59	COLLARD:	
John H.	162	Frances V.	46
		Louis	46
CLAYBROOKE:		Sarah Agnes	46
Gladys	120		
CLEER:		COLLIER:	
Mr.	255	Elizabeth	150
CLIFTON:			
Wallace	39	COLLINS:	
Wallace, Jr.	39	Carolyn Sue	161
		Joe Nelms	121
CLINGER:		John	118
Jake	236	L. C.	161
		Lee M.	53
CLOUD:		Mildred	121
R. P.	253	W. B., Dr.	120
		Wm. Hayne	121

COMSTOCK:

Delbert	192
Edward A.	191
George W.	192
Lloyd E.	191
Melvin A.	191
Ray Adams	192
Rita Rae	192
Robert J.	192
Rose Marie	192
Wilma F.	192

CONDRAV:

Ruth	98
------	----

CONE:

Mattie	118
--------	-----

CONNOLLY:

Catherine V.	44, 48
Elizabeth C.	44
John E. T.	44, 47
Jon Louise	47
Margaret A. G.	44, 46
Mary Ann	47
Mary Ruth	47
Oscar W.	44
Owen	44
Owen, Jr.	44
Patrick J.	44
Peter Holland	44
Sarah F.	47

CONARD:

Miss	249
------	-----

CONSALUS:

Charles Ardeen	111
Chas. Edward	111
Edward C.	110
John	110
Kathryn A.	111
Ruth	111
Sarah J. H.	110

COOK:

Albert J.	240
Benjamin, Dr.	240
Mary Elizabeth	240

COOPER:

Bama L.	167
Beulah	191
Bobbie S.	191
Brown	191
Cleo	191
Dorothy L.	166
Elizabeth	209
Elizabeth G.	192
Emmett L.	166
Floyd	209
George	209
Jackson R.	191, 192
Jackson R., Jr.	192
Jenna	209
James L.	166
John B. G.	191
John F.	191
Myrtle	209
Nancy T.	191
Orishes B.	166
Phyllis G.	191
Rebecca J.	166
Robin E.	192
Thomas L.	166
Violet R.	166, 167
Wade J.	166, 167
Wayne F.	166, 167

CORBIN:

David W.	49
Elmetta W.	48
Garret W.	48
Hiram	48
Jesse L.	150
Marvin K.	48
Mary Elmetta	48
Oscar M.	48
Samuel, Capt.	250
Sarah F.	48
Susan R.	49
Veronica	48
William K.	48, 49

CORDRAY:

Bill Susan	63
Dan L.	64
Clay B.	63

Elva C.	63	Permilla J.	106
Francine	63	Samuel W.	103
Gayle L.	64	Sarah D.	104
Gary M.	64	Sarah E.	104
Hurley S.	63	Simruda C. (port.)	104
John Milton	63	Thomas	53, 103
John M., II	63	Walter D.	106
John M., III	63	William B.	53, 103, 147
Mark H.	63	William B., Jr.	104
Paul	63	Wm. Bryson	104, 106
Paul T.	63		
Pauline	63, 64	COWAN:	
Peggy Sue	63	Annie Spence	259
		Frank	259
CORLEY:		Walter A.	94
Bobby D.	220, 221	William J.	259
Donald W.	220, 221		
John	220	COX:	
Nelie	220	Alta Mae	197
Oleta L.	220, 221	Annie W.	100
Ruth J.	220, 221	Arthur B.	170
Vera Fay	264	David C.	64
Victor	220	David W.	171
		E. A.	100
CORNELIUS:		Ernest Calvin	170
Ruby	202	Ethel W.	197
		Grady H.	170
COSTNER:		J. Lee	170, 171
Adam	251	Linsey C.	64
Elizabeth	251	Mamie	205
Jacob, Maj.	251	Martha	30, 64
Michael	251	Maudie	100
		Mississippi	30
COVINGTON:		Ophie	170
Asa J.	103	Ruth	170
Asa J., Jr.	104	S. W.	197
Audrey A.	107	Susie	170
Avery L.	104, 106	William J.	170
B. H.	104, 107	William Lee,	170, 171
Claude O.	104, 107		
Edward B.	106	CRAMPTON:	
Elaine B.	106	Theo. H. M.	111
Elizabeth	104		
Gerald D.	107	CRAWFORD:	
John J. J.	104	Charity S.	113
Leone	104, 107	Lily E.	225
Lois Joan	107	Lonnie E.	100
Lula Belle	104	Lonnie E., Jr.	100
Mary Ann (port.)	53	Lucinda P.	225

Mary Hammond	100	Sherry E.	220
Maurine A.	100	Terry N.	220
Ola	261	Wanda D.	219
W. H.	225		
CREDILLE:		CULL:	
Mary	200, 206	Myrtle	152
CREECH:		CULLEY:	
Sandra	164	Don Carlos	33
CRIM:		Don Carlos, Jr.	33
D. Larue	205	Emily	33
Frank	205	James R.	33
Ora T.	205	Martelia	33
R. Rai	205	Robert B.	33
T. J.	205	Ruth Braden	33
T. Wayne	205		
CRIPPEN:		CULLINS:	
Barbara Ann	263	Wilbur	22
CRITES:		CUNNINGHAM:	
Ben L.	238	J. W.	204
Billy Lyle	238	CURRAN:	
Charles	238	George P.	206
Chas. J.	238	Jerry P.	206
Pearl L.	238	Jerry P., Jr.	206
CROFT:		Laura P.	206
Alexander A.	93	CURRY:	
Baxter A.	93	D. W.	204
Clara A.	93	Harold W.	204
Edna	93	Hattie S.	204
Kenneth B.	93	Jacquelyn	205
Lula Mae	93	Jimmy L.	205
Lula V. S.	93	Mary Jane	205
CRUM:		Robbie J.	204, 205
A. J.	156	Roy C.	204
CRUMPTON:		DABNEY:	
B. Leon	219	Savada P. (port.)	160
Ima J.	219	DAGMAN:	
James	219	Mary	46
James E.	219, 220	DAILY:	
Jerry W.	220	Douglas	22
Joseph B.	219	DALES:	
Kathryn J.	219, 220	Catherine	250
Nancy E. B.	219	DANIEL:	
		Alton	38, 40

Benjamin Orville	114	John Wilson	177
Benjamin Sewel	114	Joseph Ray	178
Billie Bob	41	Joseph W.	177
Catherine Joyce	41	Lettie J.	178, 181
Charles Louis	40	Mattie L.	237
Danny Michael	41	N. Randell	194
Dianna Kay	41	Nancy Ann	178
Duncan Ardeene	38	Norman N.	178
Forrest Holland	40	Ora Esther	177
Grace Inez	40	Richard Carver	181
Holland	38	Roger Herring	178, 179
Holland Orville	114	Ruth Lee	221
Janice Ann	41	S. Brice	178
Jerry	41	Wynemah H.	221
Jimmy John	41		
John Duncan	38	DAY:	
John Kenneth	41	Bertie	207
Joycelyn	41	Carol J.	224
Lee Alton	41	Clara A. R.	224
Mabel Blanche	114	Clem H.	224
Marvin Louis	40	Grace E.	207
Mary Agnes	40	Hazel J.	207
Myrtie Louise	114	J. O.	207
Rhonda Jo	41	John Q.	207
Scheryl Lynn	41	Thelma Jo	207
Tommie Dale	41	Thos. A.	224
Vella	38		
Vianne Bachelor	38	DAYMAN:	
Voyle	38	Frank	227
Walter Leo	40	June	227
Warnie A.	38	DEE:	
		Jo	263
DAVENPORT:		DEERE:	
Ella	254	Albert Theodore	55
DAVIS:		Cassie Milton	55
Alta Elvena	177, 178	Charles Hensler	55
Bertha M.	177, 179	Charles Marcus	56
Blewett	234	Charles Milton	54
Danny Ray	178	Donald Rich	55
Denise L.	179	E. Tart	54
Dianne L.	179	Ebenezer B.	54
Douglas Lee	179	Elizabeth	55
E. Pearl (port.)	179	Gerald	56
Eugene D.	221	James	55
Gary Wayne	178	Joe Hansford	54
John Benj.	177, 178	John	55
John Benj., Jr.	178	John Elton	55

Joy Lucretia	56	DILLON:	
Lawrence David	56	Ann	106
Leonard Davis	55	Eva Pearl	106
Leonard Davis, II	55	W. A.	106
Leonard Davis, III	55	DITZLER:	
Mary Elizabeth	56	Barry	74
Nancy John	56	Brent Alan	74
Rogers, Mrs.	55	DIXON:	
DEITZ:		Morton L.	111
Clara Elinor	32	DINNINGTON:	
Emma J. G.	32	Betty J.	169
John	32	Chas. W.	169
DENNIS:		Claire M.	169
Fred McK.	180	Della M. W.	169
Frederick Mc.	180	Earl	169
Joseph F.	180	Howard L.	169
Mary Miller	180	James Ellis	169
DENTON:		Linda L.	169
Betty Sue	231	Mary Ann	169
DEVANEY:		Raymond E.	169
Billy F.	264	Roy Locke	169
Kathleen	264	DOBBINS:	
DEVILE:		Dora Mae	121
Rachel R.	167	DOBKINS:	
DIBRELL:		Alexander	70
Patricia S.	56	Bobby Duane	71
DICKINSON:		Cicero	71
Annie M. B.	264	Elizabeth	71
Eula L.	264	Henry	71
Guy G.	264	Jerry Wayne	71
Guy T.	264	Mary E.	71
Ike	264	Melicia C.	71
T. J.	264	Pinkney Hugh	71
DILL:		Portus Hugh	71
Paralea	259	Sarah Jane	35
Robert B.	259	Simruda Phetna	71
Robertalea	259	T. P.	71
DILLARD:		DODD:	
B. Frank	43	Letty Ann	265
Ben D.	43	DODGEN:	
Janice M.	43	Lou	85
Ora Mae	43	DONAHUE:	
Talley D.	43	Charles	45

Ellen C.	45	Burgen	60
John Wm.	45	Cleo V.	165
Mary C.	45	George E.	165
Michael Owens	45	Jacqueline P.	165
Patrick J.	45	Jerry Lou	166
Thos. Aquinas	45	Kitty Lou	165
		Maggie Geeter	60
DONOVAN:		Sidney B., Rev.	60
Betty Jo	170	Steven Earl	165
C. B.	170		
Jessie W.	170	DWIGGINS:	
John W.	170	Samuel C.	162
		Susan Dabney	162
DORRIS:		Weldon R.	162
Jesse L.	193		
Michael R.	193	DYER:	
Ricky L.	193	Chas. Alvin	258
Son	193	Larry W.	258
		Linda J.	258
DORSETT:		Mary O. G.	258
Hugh	68	Roger Earl	258
Sallie	67	Wanda E.	258
Stella V.	68		
		EAKIN:	
DOYLE:		Benj. E.	194
Mr.	149	Edwin M.	194
Pamela	21	Eva May	194
		Judoth Y.	194
DOZIER:		Michael G.	194
Albert	237	Sidney Lee	194
Alveria M.	237		
Mary Irene	237	EATON:	
		L. P.	152
DUDERSTADT:			
Murray A.	102	EBY:	
		Edward H.	32
DUFFY:			
Sophia Ann	125	ECHOLS:	
		Charles N.	155
DUGAN:		Danny D.	155, 156
Thomas	145	Danny D., Jr.	156
		Daryle Ann	156
DUNAWAY:		Frances L.	155, 156
Mabel	87	Flora	22
Synthia Ann	87	Frank	22
Thos. Jefferson	87	Jewel Ruth	22
		Juanita O.	155
DUNN:		Lurene	22
Arlie	166	Margaret	155, 156
Arlie E.	166	Mary	22
Beulah	210		

Melvin M.	155, 156	Ellen T. C.	225
Melvin M., Jr.	156	John A.	225
Woodrow W.	155		
EDDLEMAN:		EMERSON:	
Catherine M.	86	Bessie R.	30
EDGEMON:		ENGI:	
Joe David	73	Clifton	39
Leonard P.	73	Joe	39
Michael D.	73	Joleen	39
Thos. Dale	73	Johnny D.	39
EDWARDS:		ENSIGN:	
Amy Lee	196	Evelyn	26
Douglas O.	197	ERICKSON:	
Gaila Faye	197	Jack Watson	156
Ivey	99	Jack Watson, Jr.	156
James	99	ESLICK:	
John Gail	196	J. B.	256
John W.	196		
Mary Edith	196	EVANS:	
Michael R.	197	Althea L. B.	193
V. Hope	196	Darwin E.	193
ELKINS:		Dora H.	168
Jimmy O.	163	Douglas W.	168
Lucy Jane (port.)	254	James A.	168
Norma Sue	163	James D.	168
Ocie O.	163	L. Elmo	193
Ollie R.	163	Lim	193
Salina	254	Ona M.	67
William	163, 254	Sandra F.	193
ELLIOTT:		Sue E.	263
Emma A. R.	219	W. E.	168
Ennis W.	219	EVENS:	
Minnie	89	Clyde	63
Patricia J.	219	EWING:	
Thos. W.	219	Effie Fix	238
ELLIS:		Josephine L.	238
S. R.	118	Merietta W.	238
ELLISON:		FANN:	
David	110	Zelma	40
Lillia M.	153	FANNIN:	
ELLSWORTH:		J. W., Col.	116
Edna G.	225	FARRIS:	
		Holly	38

FAULKENBURG:		FOSTER:	
Hester A.	85	Josiah C.	110
FEARS:		FOUNTAIN:	
Claude H.	207	Jason	110
FENDRICH:		FOWLER:	
Elsie V.	192	Richard R.	63
FERGUSON:		FOX:	
Carl D.	186	Conrad	89
David L.	191	Melba	61
Dennis	191		
W. Grey	186	FRANK:	
Martha I. R.	186	Fannie M. J.	203
FERRELL:		H. H.	203
Opal	153	Thos. David	203
		Thos. W.	203
FIELDS:		FRAZIER:	
Billie J.	65	Susie E.	84
Lucille H.	65		
O. B.	65	FREEMAN:	
FIKE:		Marsh	123
David K.	256	Tinie Pauline	261
Joseph D.	256	FRITZ:	
Mary R. P.	256	Fred C.	42
FILMAN:		Louise E.	42
Eva Duane	189	Ruth E.	42
FISHER:		FUCHS:	
Thomas	31	Lenora M.	87
FITZGERALD:		FULGHAM:	
Marsha Ann	126	Elizabeth F.	207
Marvin H.	126	Sallie M.	207
Mason	126	William	207
FIX:		FULLERTON:	
Albert L.	238	Anna Faye	209
Sarah S.	238	Annis A.	209, 215
FORD:		Billie R.	210, 211
Florence	264	Bobbie J.	211
FORGAY:		Carl	215
Jere A.	222	Chas. A.	215
FORTSON:		Chas. E.	209
Ben W., Jr.	18	Clarence V.	215
		Clarence W.	209, 214
		Clarice	212
		David	209

Donna F.	211	FURRH:	
Donna R.	217	Charlotte Ann	186
Dorothy	211, 212	Frances Gee	186
Edith E.	212	James Loftin	186
Edward	298		
Elise R.	212	GAILEY:	
Ethel	215	Margaret	161
Florence	208		
Irma Dee	210	GALLOWAY:	
James E.	209	A. B.	65
James Wm.	209		
Jed Lee	209	GASDIN:	
Jimmy D.	211	Beatrice D.	214
John	209, 210	Carol Jean	214
Johnny M.	210	Ezekiel	214
Judith E.	217	Larry F.	215
Julia Ada	208, 217	Lorene	214
Larry G.	215	Riley	214
Laura	212	Riley, Jr.	214
Lenora	215		
Lillie	209, 219	GAULT:	
Linda	212	Elizabeth A.	189
Maggie	215	Martha Ann	189
Margaret	208	Robert	189
Margaret A.	208, 209		
Martha	208	GEER:	
Mary	209	W. O.	145
Mattie	215		
O. P.	216, 217	GIBBS:	
R. L.	217	Alta Holland	80, 89
Raymond	209, 212	Claney Rompus	89
Rebecca	208, 216	Mary King	89
Rick Harum	215	Ruth Holland	89
Robert A.	217	Thomas W.	89
Robert C.	209, 210	Warren E.	201
Robert Dee	208, 216		
Robert Leslie	209	GIBSON:	
Ruby	216, 217	Ephraim	224
Sandra G.	217	Etta L.	224
Sylvia	215	Julia A. S.	224
Thomas	208, 209, 215		
Tommie	211	GILBERT:	
Vera	215, 216	B. Walter	225
Vinnie V.	209, 213	Evelyn J.	225
W. D.	217	Frances A. B.	226
Wanda	212, 213	Frances E. A.	223
William	208, 209	Francis W.	223, 225
Zula Kea	215	Frank	225
		Gertrude	226
		Janice M.	225

Josephine	226	Idella	188
Josie	225	George J.	188
Montie R.	223	GODWIN:	
O. D.	225	Beulah M.	87
Orita G.	226	Enoch	87
Philip P.	223, 225	Nollie B. H.	87
Philip P., II	225	GOLDEN:	
Samuel	147, 223	Bob	38
Uriah	226	Sally	38
GILIMORE:		Robert Lee	38
Frank C.	208	GOLIGHTLY:	
GILL:		Glendel	227
Bennett L.	78	Iris	227
Kate	78	J. D.	227
Rena E. C.	78	Kenneth	228
GILLEY:		GOODE:	
Frank	254	Milton	155
GILLILAND:		Raymond	155
Andrew	214	Roy H.	155
Bobby Dan	214	GOODMAN:	
Chas. Wayne	214	Walter	250
Jack	214	GOODRICH:	
Kemmeth R.	214	Susan	31
Mary F. G.	214	GOODSON:	
Michael L.	214	James L.	99
GIST:		GOODWIN:	
Ben	21	Carl	194
GLIDDEN:		Ethel	194
John S.	27	James	19, 35
Lottie	120	Mary M.	35
GLIMP:		Nancy B. H.	35
Susan Isabel	58	Uel L.	194
Tom	58	GORDON:	
Wiley	58	Louise	232
GLOVER:		GORMAN:	
Joan	264	James	34
Truman T.	264	GOSS:	
GOBER:		Mary	184
Shirley Joy	95	GOTCHER:	
GODMAN:		James Lee	65
Frances L. O.	188		

James Lee, Jr.	65	GREGG:	
Jeffrey Carr	65	Alexander, Jr.	86
Lee	65	Bishop	220
Mary	65	Fannie W.	220
Monalee	65	Jackie Lee	220
		James W.	220
GRAHAM:		James W., Jr.	220
Ben F.	190, 194	Janis Ann	220
Bessie Lee	190, 192		
Effie Lou	190, 193	GREGORY:	
Elbert	93	Beverly L.	76
Grace T.	190	Lynley	76
Hazel L.	92	Marie Oney	76
Ida	190	Sebron A.	76
Jennie G.	190, 194	Sebron A., r.	76
Jennie S.	92	Valerie L.	76
John	92		
Katie Irene	92	GRIDER:	
Mary Elva	92	Bob	72
Nora Lee	92	Bobby J.	72
Norita Dawn	93		
Perry	92	GRIFFIN:	
Rudy G.	194, 195	Ada Z. H.	207
Wm. Reed	190	Anna B. A.	124
		Claude M.	207
GRANBURY:		Calryce G.	207
George	123	Jefferson D.	124
		Roddy P.	207
GRAY:		S. C.	207
Beverly J.	74	Turyella Z.	207
Fred Allen	74	Virginia M.	124
Garland	75		
Harold	74	GROOM:	
Herman	74	H. H.	151
James Lee	75		
Jimmy Lee	75	GROTE:	
Lola Louise	75	Elsa	249
Michaela	74	Heine	248
Minnie L. McG.	75		
Patricia J.	75	GROVES:	
Pauline	73	Belle R.	197
Virginia	74	Charlotte A.	197
W. C.	73	Chester	197
W. C., Jr.	74	Shirley J.	197
Wm. Harold	74	William A.	197
		William G.	197
GREEN:			
George A.	208	GUINN:	
Martha	239	Carolyn Sue	258
		David W.	258

Mary Davis	258	HAND:	
Phyllis A.	258	Emma O.	224
Thos. Jefferson	258	George W.	224
		Georgia V.	224
GUTHRIE:		HANEY:	
A. N.	172	Ann	206
Betty	203	Ernest R.	205, 206
Beuna C.	203	Louis E.	205, 206
Gertrude F.	172	Mary Jane	205
Myrtle	172	Oren B.	205
Otis	203	Thos. E.	205
HADLEY:		William J.	206
Ruby H.	107		
HALEY:		HANK:	
Bob	235	Mae	107
Robert	23	HANNAH:	
William J.	23	L. H.	25
HALL:		HANSON:	
David W.	172	Daniel Leon	98
Henry W.	88	Edith McFarland	98
Hester P. N.	172	John Carl	98
Kate	172	John E.	98
Margaret E.	88	Louis Henry	98
Nancy M.	88		
HAMILTON:		HARBER:	
Allene	230	Amanda D. Cook	74
Ann	124	Anise Mae	75, 79
Arch	230	Bennett Lloyd Gill	79
Camilla H.	124	Bessie Lee	74, 77
Maggie N.	230	Bruce Weldon	75
Robert P.	124	Elvis Earl	76
		Frances Marzee	75
HALLMAN:		Grace Marie	76
Alford L.	164	Harry Paul	75
Bobby	164	Harry Paul, Jr.	79
Douglas	164	Henry Alexander	74
Jessie	164	Hubert E.	75
Minnie T.	164	Hubert Edward, Jr.	75
Waldo	164	Mamie Louise	76
William	164	Maude M.	74
		Milton Taylor	76
HAMMOND:		Nila Jean	76
Elizabeth	27	Peggy Ann	75
Eula	260	Seaborn Eugene	74
Rebecca	28	Seaborn Jones	74
William	19	Seaborn Jones, Jr.	74
		Seaborn Wallace	76

Vera Dobkins	75	HATFIELD:	
Willie Louise	75	Clifford B.	259
HARDGROVE:		Della Ellis	259
Bill	53	James	259
HARLOW:		Mary	209
Clinton	93	Wm. Keith	259
Clinton Leon	93	HAUPT:	
Jimmy	93	Clarence P.	206
Timmy	93	HAWKINS:	
HARP:		Heloise	75
Floyd Raymond	90	HAYES:	
HARPER:		Olive Ann	83
Johnnie M.	102	Sarah E. B.	83
		Wm. Arthur	83
HARRELL:		HEIGEL:	
Jennie	22	Joe L.	201
Joseph	22	HEILO:	
HARRIS:		Berringer, Ritter	247
Ida J. Wise	55	HEINE:	
Jacqueline	55	Jewell	94
W. A.	55	HEMPHILL:	
HARROD:		Homa	119
Ariuzine	51	HENDERSON:	
J. M.	51	Johnnie	110
Minnie Morris	51	HENDRIX:	
HARTFORD:		Doyle	208
Alexander	105	Doyle, Jr.	208
Georgianna C.	105	Ella P. W.	208
HARTGROVE:		Janet Kay	208
Florence O.	202	William Z.	208
Jack	90	HENRY:	
Minnie E.	202	Alice	198
O. A.	202	Alice M.	198
Roger Gale	90	Clyde G.	198
HARTWELL:		Wanda J.	173
Janis Ann	48	HERRING:	
HATCHER:		Ella Miller	178
Charles A.	62	Maud	178
Emmett	24	W. J.	178
Harriett G.	62	HERRON:	
Lillian	62	Nancy A.	232
Lois	24		
Veda L. H.	214		

HERVEY:		Lula B.	159
Bryan S.	79	Mr.	84
Dallas	79		
Henry P.	79	HICKS:	
Katherine E. A.	79	John H.	261
Michael H.	79	Mary	161
Philmon L.	79		
William	79	HIGDON:	
		David M.	207
HESTER:		John W.	207
Abe	236	Myrta S.	207
Annie Lee	96	Vickie Lynn	207
B. F.	96		
Carl John	96	HIGHTOWER:	
Clara R.	96	Ann E.	262
Jewel E.	96	Bilton	39
Lou Eva	96	Boyd A.	39
Louis H.	96	Everett	39
Phoneta M.	96	Jacqueline R.	39
Rowena A.	96	John	39
		Johnnie P.	39
HETH:		Kenny	39
William, Lt. Col.	17	Lauda Mae	39
		Steve	39
HEYL:		Sue	39
Adam	249, 250	William	39
Andrew	250		
Catherine	249	HILBURN:	
Conrad	249	Emily E.	202
Dorthea	248	Hedwig A.	202
Frederick	249	Martha F. O.	201
George	247, 248, 249	Marvin B.	201
Jacob	249, 250	Marvin B., Jr.	202
John	250	Thos. B.	202
Johannes	249	Velma S.	199
Katrina	248, 250	Wm. Charles	201
Magdalen	249	W. Stiles	202
Michael	248, 250		
Nancy	249	HILL:	
Peter	247, 249	Ada	255
Phillip	249	A. G.	70
Pieter	247, 249, 250, 251	Era May	73
Sarah	250	John	255
Sohn	249	Maud	255
HIBLER:		HILLMAN:	
Bessie Lou	159	Margaret J.	182
Ethel	159	Marguerite T.	182
George	159	Thomas J.	182

HITT:	
Grace L.	202
Hester M.	202
J. D.	202

HITZ:	
Alexander M.	18

HOLBROOK:	
Alton C.	159, 160
Barbara	160
C. H. L.	159
Deborah L.	160
Demoine J.	159, 160
Dorothy J.	159
Jimmy C.	159
Katherine F.	159
Maurine	159
Maurine E.	160
Michael A.	150
Michael O.	160
Odis	159, 160
Onas	159, 160
Peggy Sue	159
Ronald Lee	160
Sammy Lee	159
Sandra	160
Virginia Ann	159
Wanda Lee	159
Wm. Alton	160

HOLCOMB:	
Sarah	76

HOLLAND

HOLLAND:	
Ada M.	23
Albert	113
Alliston	115
Allstine	21
Alta	88, 89
Alta Maraye	37
Amanda	22
Angie	71
Ann	146
Ann Janette	24
Anna	110
Anna May	70

Annie C.	23, 25
Annie Laurie	54
Audie E.	23
Barbara Ethel	114
Belle	115
Benjamin	19, 115
Benjamin Robert	56, 57
Berilla	108, 109
Berryman	20, 21, 115
Bertha E.	58, 64
Bertha Marie	58
Bessie	70
Bessie C.	114
Bettie D.	67
Beulah E.	92
Beulah Faye	95
Billye Joe	37
Bonnie Lee	24
Callie Rebecca	89
Canard	89
Carl A.	70
Carl Woodrow	24
Carol	62
Carolyn Kay	67
Carrie M.	23
Charlene	62
Charles H.	101
Charles Jonathan	54
Charles R.	67
Charlotte Marie	43, 44
Cherie	67
Clara Adaline	89
Clara Beatrice	82, 85
Clarence	95
Clifton Hayes	83
Clyde	86
Clyde H.	25
Dan Odom	65
Danny Jay	25
Dauson D.	21
David Benjamin	82
David Lee	83
David Rickman (port.)	54
D. W.	27
Dea Christian	82, 85
Deborah Kay	96
Dean Lynwod	24

Delila	115	Gheraltine	70
Della Augusta	110	Gladys	89
Deward Julius	23, 26	Gwinn	62
Don	65, 82	H. M.	27
Donald T.	95	Harriett Eliza	54, 57
Doris	102	Harrison	19, 20, 115
Doris Faye	83	Harrison M.	21
Dudley Benjamin	82	Harrison R.	108, 109
Dudley Ray	95	Harvey	82
Ealy Monroe	82	Harry	113
Eddie Randall	91	Harry Charles	43
Edith Carolyn	85	Helen Frances	26
Edna Mae	36	Helen Joanne	26
Effie	23, 113	Helen Marie	95
Eliza J.	22	Henry	85, 86
Eliza M.	108, 109	Henry Alteria	23
Elizabeth	82, 101, 20, 28, 27	Henry Moretz	24
Elizabeth Hammond	65	Henry Thomas	26
Elizabeth Jane	22	Hilda	86
Elizabeth W.	49, 28, 35, 48, 121, 148	Hormelia S.	66, 69
Ella	23	Howard	113
Elna Elizabeth	58, 59	Hubert	113
Elton Bland	58, 64	Hugh Alfred	85, 86
Elton Bland, Jr.	64	Hugh Kanara	85
Elva T. Cora	82	Hugh Lyndon	66, 67
Emmaline Ellen	82	Hugh Lyndon, Jr.	67
Emily	21	Hugh Lyndon, III	67
Emory B.	70	Hunter Harrison	82, 84
Eula Penina	66	Jack	24
Eunice Pearla	66	James	19, 28, 65
Evelyn	44	James Daniel	36, 43
Evelyn Nell	86	James Daniel, Jr.	
Exta	66	James Douglas	26
Flora	21, 110	James Harrison	66
Florence Amelia	110	James Johnson	54
Foley	95	James Russell	28, 66
Frances Caroline	54	James Smith	23
Franklin Wayne	110	James Thomas	66
Fred Terry	70	Jean	62
Gary Rudy	87	Jeanene Elizabeth	83
Gay	62	Jeannette	65
George	112, 113	Jennie Arlene	24
George A.	81	Jessie Benjamin	85
George William	49, 121	Jessie Mae	62
Georgia	82	Jessie Simruda E.	54
		Jill	24
		John	18, 19, 82, 110

John Alexander	113	Mae	82
John Benjamin	35, 36, 38, 43, 44, 53, 103, 147	Malcolm	82
John Charles	26	Marca	23
John G.	36	Marcia	24
John Grady	67	Margaret	69
John Harrison	112, 113	Margaret Catherine	82, 99
John Henry	82, 85, 113	Margery Jeaneane	87
John Herschel	86	Margot A. E.	35
John Jefferson	87	Marilyn Alexandria	114, 115
John Nelson	22, 23	Marshall N.	82
John R., Jr.	109	Martha	21, 23, 69
John Rickman	20, 28, 34, 48, 50, 54, 70, 115, 121, 146, 148, 175	Martha Ann	82, 96
John Thomas	66, 92, 94, 112, 113	Martha Annice	66
John Winepark	26	Martha Elizabeth (port.)	35, 54, 57, 65
Jo Dan	44	Marthal	115
Joseph Daniel	96	Mary	21, 28, 82, 89, 110, 115
Judy Lee	37	Mary A.	66
June	91	Mary Alma	89, 93
Kate Alma	37	Mary Ann	54
Kenneth M.	83	Mary Burns	35, 49
Kyle	88	Mary Edna	36, 38
Lee Ora	89, 92, 96	Mary Elizabeth	66
Lewis R.	27	Mary Gail	65
Lillie Eugenia	36, 41	Mary Helen	91
Linda Gail	44	Mary Lou	85
Lindsey	85, 86	Mary Lucinda	35
Lizzie	113, 114	Mary Malinda	108, 111
Lockie Lucille	84	Mary P.	28
Lois Annie	43	Mary Rebecca	82, 87
Lloyd Clifford	24	Mary Sue	114
Lotta	23	Matilda	21
Lola C.	86	Maudie Lois	102
Lola Mildred	101	Melba Jean	43
Louis	1	Melcena	22
Lou Ann	82	Milton E.	22
Louisa Alice	82, 89	Minnie	82
Lucille May	24	Minnie Ray	114, 115
Lucinda	54, 115	Moses Lyle	67
Lula Mae	110	Moses Z.	28, 35, 65, 66, 70
Lula Ethel	58	Myrtie May	114
Luna Belle	113, 115	Nancy	115
Lyle Evans	67	Nancy Ann	35, 53
Lysander A.	22	Nancy B.	20

Nancy Jane	108, 111	Samuel Lorenzo, II	54
Nelle	89	Samuel Porter	89, 95
Nellie Clyde	66, 67	Samuel Walker	66, 70
Nellie Ruth	43	Samuel Washington	82, 88
Nina Naomi	37	Santos	89
Nina June	89, 96	Sarah	28, 110
Noel Franklin	86	Sarah Jane (port.)	35,
Nona Frances	86		36, 44, 70
Olive	110	Sarah Lee	36
Oran Calvin	48, 49, 121	Sarah Rickman	20, 116
Patricia Gene	37	Sarah Sally	108
Patrick	113	Scott	62
Paul Dennis	83	Seaborne	20
Paula Dean	91	Shirley	95
Pauline	91	Sidney Murphy	36, 43
Peggie	25	Sidney Murphy, Jr.	43
Phetna Martelia	108, 110	Simpson A.	22
Phoebe	28	Simruda Catherine	35, 103
Phoebe M.	108, 109	Smith	110
Phoneta Ann	83	Susan Kay	24
Porter Daniel	82, 89	Susanna Florence	54
Presley Jay	24	Thomas	17, 18, 19, 20,
Presley L.	20, 22		28, 58, 115
Rebecca	28, 110	Thomas, Jr.	27
Rebecca Ann	54	Thomas Aaron	101, 102
Rebecca E.	66	Thomas Anderson	54
Robert	19, 112, 113	Thomas Andrew	110
Robert, II	112	Thomas Cole	37
Robert Darwin	86	Thomas Doyle	37
Robert Deward	26	Thomas E.	23
Robert Deward, Jr.	26	Thomas E., Jr.	27, 48, 49
Robert Leslie	70	Thomas Franklin	36
Robert Lynn	24	Thomas Walker	35, 36
Robert Norman	58, 62	Thursa	28
Robert Russell	66	Turner	20
Roberta	62	Vivian Dorcas	37
Ross Ramond	89, 91	Volishia Victoria	66, 69
Ross Ramond, Jr.	91	Wesley Lee	86
Ruby Elouise	83	Wiley Edward	62
Ruby Lee	83	Wiley Rickman	58, 61
Ruby Virginia	58, 64	William (port.)	19, 108, 116
Rudolf Sherman	87	William A.	62
Ruth	96	William Alexander	114
Samuel	110	William Almus	101
Samuel Eley	35, 53, 80,	William Andrew	35, 48,
	101, 102, 147		108, 110, 121
Samuel Lorenzo	54, 56	William Asberry	54, 57, 58

William Daniel (port.)	36	Owens	256
William "Dock"	21	Taylor	256
William Earl	91	HOLLY:	
William Frank	26	Martha Jane	117
William H.	112, 113, 115	HOLMQUIST:	
William Horatio	110	Hazel Lois	26
William Leonidas	36, 38	HOOPINGAMIN:	
William Lester	24	Clarinda	108
William McBee	108, 109	HORNER:	
William Moses	70	Albert	215
William Presley	22, 23, 109	Birdie J.	215
William Robert	54	Lillie	215
William Russell	66, 69	HORTON:	
William Thomas	112, 113	Donald E.	47
Willie Bryan	82	Ivy A.	47
Willie Erie	58, 60	Patricia L.	47
Willie Odell	84	HOUSTON:	
Winfred	88	Sam, General	121
Winnie Ethel	92, 94	HOWARD:	
Zelotes Paul	36, 37	Mattie W.	113
		Mollie	112
HOLLEMAN:		HOWELL:	
Carolyn L.	165	Eula Lee	36
Donna C.	165	HOY:	
Michael W.	165	Myrtle May	95
Ocie E.	165	HOYLE:	
Ocie N.	165	Anne	251
Paula J.	165	David	252
Sandra K.	165	Elizabeth	252
Sherrie D.	165	Hannah	251, 252
Stormy Dean	165	Henry	252
		Jacob	251
HOLLIS:		John	252
Ace C.	53	Margaret	252
Amanda	53	Martin	251
Jessie	53	Martin, Jr.	252
Jessie F.	53	HUCKABATO:	
Johnny S.	53	Pearl	253
Maurine	53	HUDDLESTON:	
Thomas	53	Arch	149
Tommy Fred	53		
HOLLOBAUGH:			
J. C.	220		
Richard L.	220		
HOLLOWELL:			
Josephine	256		

HUFFINGTON:

James M. 110

HUDSON:

Alma 151
Ed. Henry 158
Julia C. 158
Lula 158
W. H. 254

HUGHES:

E. J. 75
Lois A. 265
Loucinda 75
Norris 75
R. E. 265

HULL:

David N. 229
Eunice 229
Lurah R. 229

HULLUM:

J. Y. 97, 98
Mildred 97, 98
Oscar Lee 98
Reba 98

HUNSAKER:

Mark Wm. 100
Robert L. 99
Susan Joy 100

HUNT:

Armistead 21
Frank 228

HUNTER:

Burt H. 234
Paul E. 59

HUTCHINSON:

Judith L. 237
Milford 237
Rudy 237

ISAACSEN:

Aurora 26

JACKSON**JACKSON:**

A. Tooms 149
Aaron 152, 153
Addie Lou 162, 164
Albert Ross 149, 152
Albert R. Bud 174
Albert S. 232, 233
Albert Sidney 236
Alford Jay 150
Alfred Jay 150, 151
Alice E. 172
Allan 66
Allson 146, 230
Almiranda A. 200
Alsey E. A. 239
Alta Susan 154
Ammie F. 232
Amos 152, 153
Amy J. 177, 190
Ancel J. 200, 203
Andrew D. 148
Andrew H. 161
Andrew J. 146, 232, 239, 240
Ann H. (Nancy) 13, 147, 175, 199
Anna Eunice 181, 183
Anna Faye 97
Annie Mae 234
Arthur B. 200
Ava 149
B. J. 186, 188
Barbara Lue 183
Ben Earl 188, 189
Benj. Franklin (port.) 148, 175, 176, 260
Benj. Jay 177, 185
Bennett E. 1 96
Bennye R. 185, 187
Berniece L. 174
Betha H. 174
Bobby S. 203
Brenda Lee 190
Bruce W. 182
Calvin H. 158

Calvin M. (port.)	148,	Esther Delcena	177
	149, 160	Ethel B.	177
Calvin M., II	161	Ethel F.	233, 234
Caren Ann	182	Ethel Mai	149, 151
Carey Ann	182	Eva Isabel	240
Catherine J.	175	Eve Still	223, 232, 240
Charles	232, 233	Ewell Stonewall	177, 180,
Charles F.	96, 97		190
Charles H.	162, 166,	Florence E.	200, 201
	237, 239	Floy E.	206
Charles Howell	96, 97	Floyd	206
Chas. Morris	234	Floyd N.	206
Christian	213	Frances E. A. (port.)	223,
Crawford	231		225
Clara Odell	163, 168	Frances J.	200, 205
Clarence H.	172	Frank	149, 162
Clark	162	Franky Lee	163
Clifford	162	Gaines B.	161
David	230	General Doyle	154
Deborah C.	189	Geneva	188
Debra Lynn	153	Geneva Gussie	150, 151
Donald Jay	189	George Cephas	177
Donna Kaye	189	George D.	181, 182
Dora Frances	149, 170	George E.	162, 167
Dora Lillian	150, 152	George W.	232, 236
Dorcas	230	Gladen	231
Dorothy Mildred	202	Gordon B.	233, 234
Eady Ann	177	Grethel G.	172
Earl	231	H. C.	153
Earl A.	162, 164	Hansel Gordon (port.)	232
Earnest	213	Harriett S.	149
Earnestine A.	213	Hattie	231
Edith A.	233	Hazel Irene	163, 169
Edith K.	196	Helen Gertrude	162
Edna	153	Helen Marie	206
Edwin Roy	181, 183	Henry	146, 231
Edwin Roy, Jr.	183	Henry Anthony	149, 152
Effie B.	200, 203	Henry Basil (port.)	147, 221
Elias	56	Henry Houston	150
Elizabeth	145	Henry Kelly	153, 154
Elizabeth A.	162, 163, 240	Henry Lyda (port.)	53, 145,
Elizabeth Angeline	147, 208		148, 175, 199, 232
Elizabeth Collier	152, 168	Holland T.	189
Elizabeth Lamb	56	Homer	153
Emily	149	Horace W.	237, 238
Ernest Ray	181	Iva Pearl	177, 195
Eschol B.	174	J. T.	150, 151

James	149	Lucy Dell	149, 152
James Albert	150	Luda C.	149, 152
James Andrew	152	Luda Walter	157
James Calvin	158	Luke Bunyan	175, 195
James Durel	189	Luke Walford	196
James H.	157	Lula	149, 171, 231
James K. Polk	149, 231	Lula Faye	158
James Olbert	202	Luther	200, 207
Jan Ellyn	188	Luther Calvin	163, 170
Janelle	237	Lydia Ann	223
Janice	237	Lynn Marie	182
Jayne Ann	203	M. Irene	204
Jennie Elvena	177, 196	Manley Lynn	175
Jerry Byron	174	Marberry James	66
Jewel Fay	160, 161	Marcia Sue	182
Jill Margaret	182	Margaret Ann	149
Jo ann	187	Marjorie M.	234
Joe Lee	148	Marjorie Nell	150
John	109, 146, 145, 230	Marshall	163
John, Jr.	146, 240	Martha	189
John Amon	152, 153	Martha A. B.	221, 223
John Amon, Jr.	153	Martha A. Walker	147, 226
John F.	177, 234	Martha E.	
John Holland Lamar (port.)		Martha V.	161
	147, 148, 149	Mary Ellen	233
John M.	232, 233	Mary Eve	148
John Morgan	232, 239	Mary Jeane	187
John Thomas	149, 154	Mary Jo	181, 182
John W.	161	Mary Lincoln	161
Joseph H.	149, 152	Mary Louise	207, 208
Joseph P.	148	Mary Sue	188
Juan	204	Mauretta L.	154
Katherine	204	Mayes H.	149, 150
Kathy Joe	187	Melanie	175
Katie Rena	154	Michael	238
Kenneth Dale	174	Migan Elizabeth	182
Larry Lamar	174	Minnie	189
Lecey A.	230	Minnie Lee	237, 238
Lee Ann	183	Molly	149
Lewis	56	Monroe S.	160, 161
Lillian Ruth	160, 162	Monroe S., Jr.	161
Linda Marie	161	Morris Robert	188
Lois	181, 204, 205	Nancy Jane	149, 173
Lois M.	233, 234	Nancy Jean	182
Louisa E.	232, 237	Nettie Eugene	153
Lovie Jessie	150, 151	Nona Belle	186, 187
Lucy	231	Nora Jo	181

Ona	157, 159	Thos. Benton (port.)	148,
Opal Faye	163, 169		176, 199
Ophelia	200, 207	Thos. Benton, II	202
Oscar B.	160, 161	Thos. Melvin	200
Oscar B., Jr.	161	Thos. P.	232, 236
Owen Lamar	188	Tommie Elaine	204, 205
Owen Lamar, Jr.	188, 189	Tommie Lodelle	206
Patricia Janette	189	Una D.	237
Patricia Lavada	161	Valante	154
Patsy Janelle	158	Vella L.	97
Patsy Ruth	203	Velma L.	237
Paul Harper	150	Velma Mae	158
Paul Lamar	174	Vera Elizabeth	174
Paula Kay	174	Verna Mae	183
Peggie Jane	172	Vida	202
Peggy Joyce	153	Vollie A.	154, 155
Pennington Jay	185, 187	Walter Basil	149, 171
Philip Barry	188	Walter Buford	172
Philip Walford	196	Walter H.	237, 238
Polly	230	Walter Holland	160
Ralph Alvin	152	Wm. Carey	181
Ralph Ewell	188	Wm. Gentry	148
Rebecca June	185	Wm. Greene	182, 183
Rebecca Smith (port.)	147,	Wm. Lyda	148
	228	Wm. Perry	202
Reita C.	66	Wm. Rickey	183
Rhoda Lettie	177, 190	Wm. Robert	189
Richard M.	172	Wm. Ross	150
Riggs Swofford	186	Willis R.	231
Robert	146, 239	Wilton Carey	181, 182
Robert B.	189	Winnie B.	237, 238
Robyna E.	185, 186	Wycliffe Greene	177, 181
Roger	238	Zebe	96
Ronald Edward	158	Zula Mae	150, 151
Roy Lee	183		
Royal A. L.	154	JACOBS:	
Rufus	200, 204	Romey	56
Ruth Mae	166		
Ruth Winifred	177, 197	JENKINS:	
Samuel Houston	149, 157	Chester Ray	255
Sara Jane	148	Clarence N.	255
Sarah Elizabeth	231	Edith P.	255
Simon	231, 232	Florence	255
Stella Rose	162, 166	Ernest H.	255
Susan Ann	153	Ida Alice	255
Susan Jane	157	Ira Beck	255
Thelma C.	150	John Hugh	255
		John S.	255

Lula E.	255	Billie Jack	213
Mary J.	255	Bobbie Kea	213
Michael J.	255	Bryant L.	31
Michael O.	255	Catherine	213
Olive C.	255	Deborah L.	214
Paul K.	255	Edward M.	33
Virgie L.	255	Effie	153
JENNINGS:		Eldred C.	83
Lee Roy	97	Enoch Jake	229, 230
JETER:		Frances J. W.	83
Mary Jane	110	Frank C.	81
JOHANSEN:		Grace U.	228, 229
Glenn M.	96	Harvey	213
John M.	96	Homer Wm.	182
John Moore	96	Homer Wm., Jr.	182
Miss Moore	96	Homer Wm., III	182
JOHNSON:		James A.	228
Alice	160	James M.	228, 229
Bernice	202	James U.	25
Beverly	69	Jeraldine	20
Donald	160	Jessie O.	228, 229
Durward	156	John Henry	228
Edgar C.	156	John S.	228, 229
Elizabeth A.	193	Julia L.	182
G. D.	174	Kay Marie	230
J. M.	76	Lee Carey	182
Joseph	252	Lena B.	182
Josephine	201	Letha J.	229
Martin E.	193	Mary B. F.	210
Mary Amy	59	Michael	31
Mary Dee	69	Nancy	31
Mary Kay	175	Nathaniel	213
Mary M. H.	59	Ouida	229
Mary Vanhook	76	Phyllis Ann	31
Nancy	175	KARL:	
Sallie	176	Alice F.	184, 185
Sanfra	175	Anthony	184
Sanford P.	175	Charles A.	184
Thos. Sanford	175	Eupha J.	184
Willis W.	59	John Ramon	184, 185
JONES:		Lottie E. N.	184
Albert	210	Paul	184
Anna E.	230	Paul Kevin	184
Belle L.	83	Sharon E.	184
		Wm. Arthur	184
		Wm. Arthur, Jr.	184

KASPER:		KELLY:	
Emilie P.	166	Barre Lynn	173
Joseph	166	David S.	173
Martha R.	166	Edwin F.	173
KEATHLEY:		KEMP:	
Martha	22	Will	52
S. H.	21	KENDALL:	
KEEN:		Albert J.	235, 236
J. T.	174	Clinton W.	235
James	174	Ethel L.	235
James Albert	174	Florence	235, 236
KEETER:		J. B.	235
N. E.	254	Jack B.	235
KEISER:		Mina Neil	235, 236
Carl A.	61	Minta Sue	235
Jerry L.	61	Roscoe A.	235
Kenneth A.	61	Samuel H.	235, 236
Larry A.	61	Stella A.	235, 236
Michael L.	61	Walter H.	235
Minnie B.	61	KENNEDY:	
KEITH:		Calvin	216
Cicero	72	KENNON:	
J. L.	72	Etha V.	74
Jewel	72	Joe	74
John R.	211	Judy	74
L. D.	72	KENNY:	
Vallient	72	W. C.	260
William A.	72	KEYWORTH:	
KELLER:		Anna M.	226, 227
Fred G.	201	Barbara K.	226
Mildred	201	Claude E.	226
Grace	201	Colleen	226
KELLEY:		Dorothy	227
Fount	119	Fred J.	226, 227
KELLUM:		Harry	226
J. V.	37	Harry Wm.	226
Johnny R.	37	Jimmy E.	227
Karen Ray	37	John	226
Mary Mc. I.	37	John K.	226
Norman W.	37	Ralph E.	226
Parker	37	Ray P.	226
		Renett	227
		Ronald	227
		Ronald, Jr.	227

Sallye J.	226	Glover	171
Terry	227	Herbert M.	264
William H.	226	Herbert Wray	264
KIGHT:		Herbert W., Jr.	264
Noah R.	265	Mary T.	171
Ransome, Dr.	265	Milton	264
KIKER:		Nancy C. F.	264
Benj. M.	77	Pamela J.	171
James Paul	78	Ruby A.	264
John Palfrey	78	Thos. W.	265
Ira Claude, Jr.	78	Wm. T.	171
Marianna	78	KNOWLES:	
Mary McC.	77	W. W.	261
Mary Lynette	78	KNOX:	
Max Allen	78	Jasper H.	150
Oren Smith	78	R. L.	70
Oren S., Jr.	78	Samuel Lucky	69
Seaborn M.	78	KOERNER:	
Thos. Martin	78	Jur B., Dr.	250
KILGARLIN:		KOLB:	
Frank	217	Barbara Lee	92
KINCHELOE:		Debbie Ann	92
Ray	101	Gary Thomas	92
Ray, Jr.	101	John Carlos	92
KING:		John Curtis	92
Rosalie	64	Karen Marie	92
KINSER:		Ollie Andrew	92
Creggie S.	26	Paula Blanche	92
Mary	86	Robert Louis	92
Nancy M.	86	Sandra Elizabeth	92
Price	86	Sarah Elizabeth	92
Wesley F.	26	Sarah Wallace	92
Zella	26	Thomas	92
KIOWSKI:		KOONE:	
Henry Hubert	45	David Robert	114
KIRBY:		Ernest Franklin	114
Berenice	178	Ernest Franklin, Jr.	114
Doll Townsend	178	Henry Marion	114
Roy	178	Joe Holland	114
KIRKPATRICK:		John Willie	114
Dola Delinda	264	Lillian Winona	114
George J.	264	Sybil Catherine	114
		William Sewel	114

KRAUSEMARK:		LAWLER:	
Gertrude	248	Aurora E.	215
KUYKENDALL:		LAWSON:	
Charity K.	150	E. Rev.	239
Laura Lavada	150	LAYNE:	
Tillman S.	150	David R.	60
LA FLORE:		Melvin B.	60
Daisy	121	Melvin E.	60
LA FORGE:		LEA:	
Katy	86	Margaret	121
Monroe	86	LEATHERWOOD:	
Nellie	86	Mister	232
LA MACUS:		LEDBETTER:	
Foster	255	Dwight	32
Jesse	255	Elizabeth M.	163
LA PRADE:		Ethel M.	163
John D.	170	Jack D.	163
Mary C. S.	170	James D.	32
Robert J.	170	James L.	163, 164
Wm. H.	170	Lula C.	163
LACKEY:		Mary Lois	163
Faye	120	Melba Sue	163
LACY:		Miriam Alice	32
John F.	87	Thomas D.	163
LANE:		Vernon M.	163
Mildred	40	LEE:	
LARUE:		Ernest	105
Cora	204	Janice M.	105
Katherine	204	LEECH:	
Thomas	204	Lou	96
LASSETER:		LEHNICK:	
Bessie	119	Leatha	217
LATHAM:		LEISTER:	
Alma Ruth T.	156	Nancy	249, 250
O. L.	156	LENGEFELD:	
Wilma F.	156	Henry C.	199
LATTIMER:		Henry C., Jr.	199
Mister	255	Thos Wayne	199
		LENOX:	
		Lora Lou	261

LESTER:		LINEBAUGH:	
Clara E.	87	Norman Felix	168
George Holland	87	Norman Walter	168
George Price	83, 87		
Jessie L.	87	LITTEN:	
Lottie G.	87	Louisa	109
Mary Holland	83	LITTLE:	
Monreva C. K.	87	Gloria	238
Noah E.	87	Mary	22
Nora Lee	87	LIVINGSTON:	
Olivia	87, 88	Charles	34
Scottie D.	84		
Walter O.	87	LOCKE:	
Walter O., Jr.	87	Grace Lee	74
Wm. Collins	87		
LEVERETT:		LLOYD:	
Miles	95	Bill Fred	154
		G. A.	154
LEWIS:		LORINE:	
Dorothy W.	185	Henry Earl	83
Minnie B. P.	212		
N.	19	LOVAASEN:	
W. W.	212	Albert	89
William W.	212	Bennie Albert	89
LIGON:		LOVVORN:	
Ernest S.	94	Mary Ellen	157
Gale	94		
Larry Gale	94	LUSINGER:	
Mary J. N.	94	Wesley Reed	86
Norvell	94		
Samuel	94	LYDAY:	
Stanley	94	Jacob	145
LINA:		LYDEK:	
Frances	100	Ima	74
Fred	100		
Johnny P.	100	LYLE:	
		Alice Tallulah	67
		Annice Brooks	67
		David	67
LINAM:		McALLISTER:	
Dennis Brooks	263	Patsy	158
R. H.	263		
Ronald H.	263	McCARDLE:	
		Elizabeth	47
LINDSEY:		McBEE:	
Gladys A. G.	166	Phetma (port.)	108
Joyce G.	166		
R. A.	166		

McCALL:		James	29
E. Carol	20, 179, 180	Jane	29, 34
E. Margaret	179	John	29
George M.	179	Joseph H.	29
Margaret K. O.	179	Martelia N.	29, 31
N. Jean	179, 180	Mary	29
Walter A.	179	Phoebe H.	30
		William	29
McCALPIN:		McDERMITT:	
John J.	190	Catherine	222
Lila Ann (DAR)	190		
McCANNEL:		McDONALD:	
D. A.	252	Annie J.	228
		Daniel W.	228
McCARTHY:		Frances	46
Howard	239	Harriett E. K.	228
June	227		
L. C.	239	McDOW:	
Linda Lee	239	Allie	52
Maude M.	239	Joseph	52
Susan, Mrs.	101		
McCARVER:		McDOWELL:	
Martha J.	260	Bertha	120
		Clyde	110
McCLESKY:		Doctor	123
Frances Ann	150	McELYEA:	
McCORTNEY:		Carol Lynn	169
Della	216	Chas. Frank	169
		David E.	169
McCOY:		R. T.	169
Houston	57	Ronald T.	169
John	57	McFARLAND:	
Lewis	57	Clifton	98
Lydia	57	Edith	98
Martha	57	Fred	227
Nancy	57	Fred, Jr.	227
Tennie	57	Hywana	227
Susan	57	William C.	227
Williams	57		
Wm. Riley	57	McGREGOR:	
McCULLOUGH		James G.	258
Henry, Capt	80	Lelia Tutor	258
Paul	38	Lillian A.	258
		McGUIRE:	
McDANIEL		Lena	96
Diannah	29	McINTYRE:	
Elizabeth	29, 33	Miss	53

McKENZIE:		Tena S.	79
Melba Rae	171	Vera H.	79
McKINNEY:		MADDEN:	
Dana J.	92	Allen	222
Donald J.	92	Flora McN.	222
McLAIN:		Joe	85
Roy	235	John E.	85
McMAHAN:		Melissa G.	85
David, Dr.	98	Nadine	222
David Thos.	98	MADISON:	
Michael D.	98	Flora	99
McMURRAY:		George M.	99
R. J.	119	Mattie S.	99
McPEAK:		MADDOX:	
Albert G.	221	Annie T. F.	225
Billy Ray	221	Charles A.	225
George	221	Charles A., Jr.	225
Kenneth M.	221	Charles M.	225
Mattie M.	221	Mary D.	225
Steven D.	221	MAHANAY:	
McREYNOLDS:		Mary K.	187
Eliza	22	Robert M.	187
Frances R.	210	MAINER:	
Roy Lee	210	Clyde	119
Ruby L. B.	210	Ella	119
McVEY:		Hayne	119
William	181	Ida	119
McWHARTER:		John R.	119
Carol	88	Lucille	119
Cecil E.	88	Myrtle	119
Vera Volz	88	Nicholas J.	119
McWHIRTER:		Nicholas J., Jr.	119
John F.	255	Roy B.	119
McWILLIAMS:		Thomas N.	119
Nan	81	MALLORY:	
MAAS:		Mabel	105
C.	79	MALLOW:	
Frances A.	79	Marjorie A.	162
Herbert M.	79	Paul J.	162
Herbert, Jr.	79	MANNING:	
Herbert M., III	79	Howard D.	238
		MANNIX:	
		Ann L.	88

Belen Q. C.	88	MATHEWS:	
Frank T.	88	Caroline M.	75
George S.	88	Catherine McC.	47
John F.	88	Charles	75
John T.	88	Janice M.	47
Olivia L.	88	John	47
Richard M.	88	Louella	75
MANSFIELD:		Margaret Ann	47
Alice L.	171	Mary C.	47
Anderson A.	171	Patricia L.	47
Mary P.	171	Timothy J.	47
		W. B.	47
MAPLES:		MAXEY:	
Amy R.	194	Beulah E.	101
John W.	194	Ronda B.	101
Tillie E. W.	194	William A.	101
MARCH:		MAXWELL:	
Barbara	61	Beulah M.	90
J. W.	61	Calvin	262
Sadie D.	61	Clyde	90
Wallace	61	Edna M.	95
MARION:		Emilie A. M.	262
Huldah S.	157	Gaines	95
Sarah L.	157	Gary K.	95
Z. T.	157	Harold D.	95
MARKLE:		Honorhea	90
James	107	James	95
MARKUESS:		Jerry B.	95
Isabell	92	Mary A.	95
MARSHALL:		Nancy B.	95
Edward L.	190	Nola	95
Thomas, Col.	17	Oliver	96
		Temperance A. V.	262
		Verna L.	96
MARTAIN:		MAY:	
Charles G.	174	George	110
Charles K.	174	MEAKS:	
Nancy C.	174	James R.	63
MARTIN:		MELTON:	
Birdie	102	Daisy M.	187
Lee A.	69	Marcus R.	187
MASSEY:		Norene M.	187
Doris	44	MERCER:	
Nancy J.	44	Benjamin F.	189
Palmer	44		

Clara E.	189	MILNER:	
Minnie B. B.	189	Lewis Avery	180
MEREDITH:		Mabel M.	180
Allie	210	Peggy Jean	180
Emma D. H.	67	Wm. Edwin	179
Glenn	213	Wm. Edwin, Jr.	180
James	67	MILLIGAN:	
Nora H.	210	Della	254
Paul	213	MINARD:	
Q. L.	210	Charles W.	164
Ruth	212	Margaret M.	164
Sig. M.	212	Ralph	164
Sigfred P.	212	Richard Jo	164
MERRILL:		Ronny Jo	164
Benton E.	187	MINATREA:	
Cleo N.	187	Ellis C.	218
David B.	187	Esther L.	218
Henry B.	187	Hepsie E. B.	218
Larkanne	187	MIZELL:	
Marilee	187	John A.	204
Rebecca N.	187	MOLER:	
Stephen J.	187	Lillian M.	75
MILLER:		John Lee	75
Elizabeth A.	169	Sarah M.	75
Elizabeth M. W.	169	MONAHAN:	
Dorothy Nell	91	James	216
Edward	60	MONROE:	
Eska L.	210	A. A.	51
Eska L., Jr.	210	Doris Jean	51
Jeptha	260	Elbert	51
John B.	260	James I.	51
K.	210	Janelle	51
Opal	24	Levi	51
Paul	169	Martha E.	51
Pearl B.	210	Martha V.	51
Robert E.	60	Nevil G.	51
MILLS:		MONTGOMERY:	
Audrey R.	42	Billie M.	175
Dorothy Irene	42	C. H.	175
Henry Harrison	42	MOONEY:	
Lela I. S.	42	Carolyn R.	44
Leslie J.	41	Charlotte A.	155
Leslie W.	42		
Norma J.	42		
Patricia L.	42		

Garland C.	154	MORRIS:	
Holland C.	154	Alberta B.	71
J. W. G.	154, 155	Charles	235
Lynda Jo	155	D. P.	188
Mitchell A.	154, 155	James	145
Maurene V.	155	Mabel	118
Patricia I.	155	Mitta H.	188
Ronna Ann	44	Nettie	188
William Ray	44		
MOORE:		MORRISON:	
Arbaly R.	166	Mary Beatrice	38
Artice L.	166	MORROW:	
Betty	153	Alden G.	87
Deborah Kay	166	MORSE:	
James S.	32	A. Randolph	197, 198
John	34	Charles A.	197
June	179	Chas. Hubert	197, 198
Lester	32	Chas. Hubert Jr.	198
Nevil	51	F. Carolyn	198
P. E.	51	Joseph J.	197
Salome L. N.	166	M. Leanna	198, 199
Zetta Sagester	51	Mary D. G.	197
MORAN:		Mildred R.	197, 198
Eva Leota	106	Norman R.	198
John	106	Pauline R.	198, 199
Mabel A. K.	106	W. Estelle	197, 198
MORELAND:		MORTON:	
Annie	125	Leola	255
Carol Lynn	126	MOSS:	
Cheryl Lee	126	Arnold	28, 29
Gerald L.	126	Brown W.	28
Jackie Ann	126	Ebenezer	28
L. Lamar	125	MOUNCE:	
Martha	125	Chesta	112
Weyman L.	126	Mister	112
MORETZ:		Phetna	112
Edna	23	MOZELEY:	
Jennie E. C.	23	Irvin B.	173
John H.	23	Johnny L.	173
MORGAN:		Kirby I.	173
Earl	228	Mary Jane	173
Holly S.	221	Ruby May	173
Ruth	228	MUIRBROOK:	
Vickey L.	221	Dorothy	105
William M.	221		

MUIRHEAD:		Frances Evangeline	116, 123
Dulce Maria	263	Gertrude	119
		Harry	119
MULLER:		Hayne	118, 120, 121
Magdolena	189	Henry Clay	116
		Ida	118
MUNSELL:		Laura	119
Dean	91	Laura L.	118
		Leander Pete	118
MURPHY:		Lodusky Jane	116
Henrietta	36	Louis Wirt	121
Mary Ann	36	Luranah Smeldt	116, 123
T. C.	36	Martha Alice	121
		Mary	120, 123
MYERS:		Mattie Amanda	118, 120
Abraham, Judge	52	Nancy Hardy	116
Sallie E.	52	Ninion	118
		Niol	116
NADEAN:		Peter	119
Charles	93	Samuel Hardy	19, 116, 122
Lana Kay	93	Samuel Hardy, Jr.	116
Sharon A.	93	Samuel Wirt	118, 120
Wesley	93	Sarah Ann	116, 122
		Sarah E.	118
NANCE:		Sarah R. H.	27
Iola	87	Thelma	120
		Thomas	116, 126
NEAL:		Thomas Holland	116, 120
Myrtle	261	Thomas Holly	118, 119
R. T., Mrs.	119	Thomas Pete	121
		Virginia Bell	121
NEELY:			
Margaret	155		
NEESMITH:		NELSON:	
Augusta	206	Sally Ann	107
James A.	206		
Sarah W.	206		
		NEVILLE:	
NEFF:		John, Col.	17
Pat. M., Hon.	119		
		NEWBERRY:	
NELMS:		Dorothy J.	76, 77
Amanda Martelia	116, 121	Henry D.	76
Benjamin Harrison	116, 122	James Allen	77
Cora	118	James Henry	76
Donald	120	James Henry, Jr.	76
Ella	118	Janis Lynn	77
Elisha Young	116, 123	Joan Marie	77
Eliza Beck	116, 123	Ida M. S.	76
Emilie	126		

NEWLAND:		Clara R.	90
Benjamin	111	Edith	90
Laura	111	Ginger	90
Phetna	111	John	0
Robert	111	Mary F. Howell	90
William, Dr.	111		
NEWMAN:		NORTHCOTT:	
Cyrus	254. 255	Kenneth J.	213
J. T.	254	R. G.	213
Jack	255	Rickie F.	213
Mary C. R.	105	Roxie P.	213
Robert	105	Rufus	213
Roberta Kay	105	Sharron	213
		Timothy L.	213
NEWTON:		NORTHCUTT:	
Oliver	252	Betty Nell	40
NICKS:		Bobby Wynn	39
A. T.	104	Deborah	40
Eveline	104	Garland	39
Jonathan	54	Janie D.	40
Mary A. W.	104	Laquada	40
Susannah	54	Richard	40
Susannah Black	54	Shirley J.	39
		W. W.	39
NIMMO:		O'CONNOR:	
Jean Frances	170	B. J.	206
John David	170	Edward F.	206
John Kay	170	Hannah M.	206
Margaret Quaid	170	Kelly Kevin	206
NISBETT:		ODOM:	
Alexander	221	Helen	65
Alexander Ray	222	Margaret B.	65
Debra K.	222	Marilyn R.	198
Frances S. N.	221	R. Edward	198
Gwendolyn	223	Richard C.	198
Howard B.	222	Worth	65
James L.	222		
Mary Mozelle	222	OFFUTT:	
Montie Maurine	222	Margaret W.	214
Robert Hugh	222	Ophelia	214
		Preston	214
NIXON:		T.	214
Peggy Lee	95	William	214
NOBLES:		OLIVAREZ:	
Andrew L.	90	Marie	195

OLIVER:		Emily	122
Homer W.	152	Emily Ida	122
Kyle	179	Frances H.	122
OSBURN:		Issac W.	122
Claiborne	240	Isabella	122
Clint	240	Joel	122
Ella (port.)	240	John	122
Grady	240	Kirby N.	122
Henry	240	Mary Amanda	122
J. Shavers	240	Sarah Senora	122
Laura	240	Victoria E.	122
Lee	240	PARKER:	
Mary C.	240	Erwin	158
Verlusia	240	Jimmie	158
OTT:		Leila S.	165
Adean	265	Linda J.	158
OWEN:		PARKHURST:	
James	145	Chan	33
OXER:		Ella	33
Betty Jane	32	PARKS:	
Eleanor J.	32	Alexander	90
Joseph Eddy	32	Alsenia J. D.	90
Mary Louise	32	Donna J.	91
Robert	32	Doris A.	91
Van Tuyl	32	Floyd L.	91
PACE:		Ila M.	91
Dennis G.	86	William	90
PALFREY:		Willie Lee	152
Anne M.	78	PATTERSON:	
John	78	Alma Bryce	180
Vera Ann	78	B. E.	180, 181
PALMER:		Bertie	255
Billie	184	David Lee	180
PANDU:		Dillon Lee	180
James G.	67	George McC.	180
Nena B. S.	67	James W. H.	187
Wanda G.	67	Mark S.	180
PARISH:		Mary S.	181
Cornelia A.	122	Patricia A.	187
Della A.	122	Sally J. C.	187
Elizabeth J.	122	Thomas W.	187
		PATTON:	
		John	120
		Lula Mae	261

PAYLOR:		Vera Mae	256
J. C.	204	Wauneita	256
Neil Rice	204	PICKARD:	
PEACOCK:		Ann	126
Frankie A.	95	Conway F.	126
Henrietta H.	91, 95, 96	PILGRIM:	
Joe S.	91, 96	Dollie M.	216
Lora	91, 95	George	216
PEARCE:		Minnie V.	216
Earline D.	179	PINNICK:	
Harry L.	179	Bessie	25
Lillian R.	179	Clyde H.	25
Wm. J.	179	Donald	25
PECHACEK:		Harold	25
Joe Dan	208	Karen L.	26
PENNINGTON:		Margaret	25
Ellyn Jane	185	Ralph E.	25
John	254	Rufus E.	25
PENROD:		Walter P.	25
Audie Loma	68	Walter P., Jr.	26
PERKINS:		Wm. Walter	25
Carolyn F.	179	Wm. Holland	25
Leo	179	PINTO:	
Margaret E.	253	H. A.	152
Neva Sue	173	PLASTER:	
Robert Leo	179	Mary G.	231
Sharon Ruth	179	PLUMMER:	
PERRY:		Mister	237
Bess, Mrs.	55	POE:	
PHILLIPS:		Florence	118
Berta	119	POLLARD:	
Floyd L.	185	Ed.	28
G. B.	51	Elizabeth	28
Harriett	122	PORTER:	
Jo Ann	185	Toline	223
John E.	122	Vinitia	237
Martha T.	256	POWELL:	
Maude E.	102	Robert, Capt.	17
Olive E.	256	Winnie	206
Joel	102	PRACHYL:	
Richard R.	256	Davis L.	48
Richard R., Jr.	256		
Thomas	256		

Deborah L.	48	RAILEY:	
Gregory T.	48	Jimmie E.	154
Lewis E.	48	RAINES:	
Paul E.	48	Aldah	96
PRESLEY:		Alice Mae	190
Anthony	148	Bennie H.	190
Mary	148	Elizabeth G.	190
Sarah W.	148	Eunice M.	190
Susan L. (port.)	147, 148, 149	Richard H.	190
		Russell L.	190
PREWIT-PRUETT:		RAINEY:	
Arthur C.	261	Homer Price	121
Eady	253	RAMBO:	
John	253	Roberta L.	69
Robert	261	Thomas C.	69
Sarah S.	253	RAMSEY:	
Spencer	253	Carol R.	37
Virginia	261	J. E.	37
PRICE:		J. W.	37
Hattie	149	Kay Lynn	37
Doctor	147	Rhoda	37
Vera Jean	189	RATLIFF:	
PRIMER:		Bobby D.	85
David O.	257	Della M.	85
Daryl G.	257	Elbert	85
Diane E.	257	Gerald D.	85
Donald E.	257	Opal Inez	85
Mattie S.	257	Tommy W.	85
Robert E.	257	W. J.	85
Russell	257	RAWLS:	
PRITCHETT:		Ada F.	225
S. C.	216	RAY:	
QUAID:		Deborah S.	219
B.	50	Donald E.	219
QUINTON:		Lillie E. U.	219
Martin H.	83	Mark	219
RABLE:		Mrs.	262
Madeline A.	263	W. E.	219
RACEY:		REA:	
Earl	236	Billy McC.	229
RAGLE:		Cora B.	229
Jonathan	56	Elmer W.	229

Rhoda M.	229	Diannah	31, 34
W. M.	229	Dorothy	31
REAGAN:		Elizabeth	30
Laura Mae	162	Eva	31
REECE:		Harriett	30
Maggie O. S.	78	Harrison	30
Mary F.	78	James	30
Thomas J.	78	James Jedithan	30
REEVE:		Joseph	30, 34
Jeptha L.	55	Lewis	30
REIMERS:		Mabel	30
Augusta	84	Phoebe Jane	30
Fritz	84	Ruth	31
Mary	84	Sarah Ann	30
REITER:		RICHARDSON:	
Martha	25	Gary Lee	72
RENSHAW:		Janice Marie	72
H. B.	255	Rodney	72
RHODES:		Trenton	72
Jean	87	RICKMAN:	
RHUMAN:		Phoebe	18, 20
George	256	RIDENHOUR:	
Matilda M.	256	Adah	190
Rosa S.	256	RINER:	
RICE:		Frank A.	68
Dewitt	203	Mary E. H.	68
Dorsey	30	Virgil Latricia	68
Effie	30	RISINGER:	
Faye	203, 204	Berniece	189
Flora	203	Ed. M.	189
Geneva	30	Lydia Voss	189
Jasper	30	RISOM:	
Kathleen	203	Herman C.	106
Marion F.	203	Lottie Mae	106
Neil	203	Permilla Jane	106
Rachel C.	203	RITCHESON:	
Rachel M.	203, 204	Dan	208
Roy	30	ROACH:	
RICH:		Donald Lee	185
Reba	121	Donald Lee, Jr.	185
RICHARDS:		Wm. Edward	185
Albert	30, 31	ROBB:	
Charles	31	Carl Nelms	120

Grover G.	120	Eva	203
Lamar P.	120	Willie A.	203
Roy	120		
Samuel Thos.	120	ROGERS:	
Septimus A.	119	Elvie	53
		Jack	68
ROBERTS:		Morgan	234
Charles K.	166	Rodney F.	68
Clair W.	166		
Cora K.	201	RODGERS:	
Leslie A.	201	F. Sherman	198
M. J.	200	Floyd R.	198
M. K.	201	L. Thurman	198
M. M.	201	Norma J.	198
Mary C. B.	166	Ramona C.	198
Miriam B.	201		
Morris	27	ROLFES:	
Oran M.	121	Doris Camille	125
ROBERTSON:		ROPER:	
Alexander	78	Nancy Jane	255
Susie M.	78		
Virginia	78	ROSS:	
		Barbara E.	85
ROBERSON:		Beatrice P.	85
Annie	53	F.	51
Charles W.	53	Lenard	85
James H.	24		
Jo	53	ROWLAND:	
Mary Hollis	53	Elizabeth	20
Samuel	53		
Valarie L.	224	ROZIER:	
Walker	53	John P.	80
ROBINSON:		RUMSEY:	
Bryan, Rev.	186	Dugan	220
Bryant, Jr., Rev.	186	Farrah N.	220
Charlotte A.	186	Myrtle H.	220
Eva	206		
Laura A. W.	186	RUNGE:	
Leslie E.	186	Klaus	249
Lisa F.	186		
Lou	148	RUSSELL:	
Lynn E.	186	Benj. L.	227
Robert J., Rev.	186	Joe	235
Robyna F.	186	Lula M. B.	227
W. F.	186	Michael R.	227
RODDEN:		RYLAS:	
A. J.	203	Johnnie	218
		SALINAS:	
		Euselo	210

Lorenzo P.	210	Joe	178
Petra S.	210	Nella	178
SALISBURY:		Patsy	173
Andrew J.	26	Russell W.	173
Charles J.	26	Scott R.	173
Helen C.	27	W. Scott	173
SALMON:		SEARCE:	
George	50	Robert John	79
SANDERS:		Robert John, Jr.	79
Albert, Jr.	125	Thelma J.	79
Albert Lamar	125	SEARS:	
Barbara Baker	126	Jinks	235
Carol Baker	126	SELF:	
Clark	28	Billy Gay	207
Melvin L.	125	Garry B.	207
Pamela K.	126	Jessie A.	207
Patricia A.	125	William B.	207
Victor A.	203	Wills	207
SCARBOROUGH:		SELVIDGE:	
Amanda	123	G. W.	256
Bill	123	SHACKFORD:	
Buster	123	Cleo A. G.	215
Jack	123	George	215
John	123	Susie	215
Mattie	123	SHADDOCK:	
Mittie	123	Johnnie P.	218
Sallie	123	John	218
Sam	123	SHAHAN:	
Susan	123	Nelson	53
SCHMIDT:		SHANNON:	
Anna H.	76	Doris Mae	156
Fred R.	76	SHARP:	
Henry C.	76	Ethel	87
Shirley L.	76	SHAW:	
SCHRAMM:		Martha Mae	126
Margaret	252	R. A.	119
Nicholas	252	William H.	222
SCOTT:		SHELTON:	
Fielding	265	Alice	235
Hazel W.	198	Cathleen	168
John, Chief Justice	81	Clara B. L.	167
Mary	81		
SEALE:			
Alda L.	178		

Daniel D.	168	SLOAN:	
Frank D.	167	Gordon	202
John D.	167	Grace Nell	160
Ruby Mae	167, 168	Hedwig B.	202
Ruthie F.	167, 168	Naomi	202
Sam B.	165, 167		
SHEPPARD:		SLORS:	
Thomas D.	85	Mildred	99
		Milo M.	99
		Sarah W.	99
SHERIDAN:		SMART:	
Pat	233	Carol	169
		Herbert W.	169
SHIFLETT:		SMELSER:	
Eldon	200	Marvin L.	106
Mabel L.	200	Vera C. C.	106
Mary M.	200	Virginia N.	106
Marilyn N.	200		
Thomas C.	200		
W. A.	200		
William	200	SMITH:	
SHUMAKE:		Abey C.	165
Dennis C.	97	Addah	109
		Albert M.	99
SIEBRAND:		Bea	264
Patricia	237	Billie Jean	79
Peter H.	237	Carrie	109
Peter H., III	237	Catherine D.	101
		Elizabeth	66
SIMS:		Ezra David	40
D. S.	163	G. R.	79
		Hartmann A.	99
SIMMONS:		Harvey, Dr.	109
O. W.	112	Homer C.	99
		Hugh	65
SIMMS:		Ila A.	99
David	84	James	171
Elizabeth W.	84	James, F.	171
Richard D.	84	General Kirby	50
W. C.	84	Leona L. D.	181
Wm. Cass	84	Leta Dell	100
SIMPSON:		Leslie C.	100
Alvis W.	172	Leslie M.	99, 100
Jo Ann	172	Linda M.	181
Lovina H.	172	Lorene	171
S. W.	172	Louise	195
Sherry Ann	172	Maggie	214
SKAGGS:		Margaret C.	99
Benton	56	Marion A.	100

Mary Kate	236	Marie C.	45
Mattie V. F.	40	Mary F.	45
Mose	195	Patricia A.	45
Myrtle A. H.	171	Philip	45
Nancy L.		Robert	45
Nettie	99	Ronald J.	46
Olen H.	181	Wm. Edward	45
Patsy	195		
R. C.	171	SPICER:	
Robert F.	171	Dale Dean	197
Rosella D. H.	165	Dale Dean, Jr.	197
Ruth C.	100		
Sallie J.	99	SPIRES:	
Sidney W., Rev.	181	Faber F.	199
Stanley A.	99	Marshall	199
Stanley A., Jr.	99		
William	214	SPORT:	
Wm. Arnold	100	J. D.	88
Wm. Hartmann	99		
Willie O. P.	79	SPRINKLE:	
		Connie M.	44
SMITHEY:		David J.	43
Albert	167	O. D., Jr.	43
Mary C.	167	Pamelia K.	43
Thelma	167	Sherrie L.	43
SONNENBERRY:		SPRUILL:	
Opal	256	Garry L.	52
		Gordon	52
SOUTH:		SRUBAR:	
Martha Sue	157	Irene M.	199
		Jo Ann	199
SOUTHLAND:		Joe Henry	199
Uretta	108	Joe Henry, Jr.	199
		Linda R.	199
SOUTHERLAND:		Nancy E.	199
John Dillard D.	73	Paula R.	199
Naomi Nora	73	Robert L.	199
Sarah F. C.	73		
SPACE:		STANFILL:	
William R.	43	Howard	62
		Jack	62
SPARKS:		Shannon	62
Dave	239		
		STAR:	
SPELLMAN:		Lemuel	110
Betty A.	46		
James P.	45	STEELE:	
Joseph D.	45	E. L.	40
Joseph E.	45	Marilyn	40
		Ruie O. L.	40

STEEN:		Velma	201
Enos	172	Wilford F.	201, 202
Eula J.	172	William B.	201
Mary K.	172		
Wilford W.	172	STILL:	
Wilford W., Jr.	172	Bozias	145
		Eve	145
STEINE:			
Nellie	32	STINSON:	
		Darlene	218
STELLE:			
Celia	22	STITES:	
		Celia Adele	60
STEPHENS:		Claude Holland	60
Mittie	266	Elna E.	59
		James B.	59
STEPPICK:		James T.	59
Delethea Sue	210	James Wm.	59
J. C.	210	Lillian A. F.	59
J. W.	210	Margaret A.	59
Joe	210	Margaret Beth	60
Nancy Ivey	210	William Clay	60
STEVENS:			
April E.	223	STONE:	
Milton J.	223	Charley	37
		E. M., Jr.	259
STEVENSON:		Polly Ann	37
George	115		
STEWART:		STOW:	
A. A.	151	Wanda	96
Charles	151		
Donald R.	151, 152	STRAUMANN:	
Donna Lee	126	Gerald D.	24
Esther F.	151, 152	Linda Ann	24
Ila D.	151	Mary	24
Ina A.	151	Michael J.	24
L. E.	151, 152	Richard	24
T. H.	67	Russell	24
Texana P. S.	151		
STILES:		STOUT:	
Benjamin H.	201	Amparo Deluva	185
Doro F.	201	Harry	185
Frances	199	Harry, Jr.	185
M. E. F.	201	Robert	185
Nelda L.	221		
Ora Frances	201	STRICKLAND:	
Portia M.	201	Ida Lee D.	164
Royal C.	201, 202	Mamie	164
		Thomas	164
		STRIGEL:	
		Eunice H.	230

Hilda J.	230	Billie C.	259
Leo Carl	230	Carroll W.	257
STROUD:		Charity T. A.	253, 265
Bennie L.	118	Cinda A.	262
Stella	121	Cora	262
STURDEVANT:		Cordelia R.	254
Dorothy F.	165	Dennis M.	258
E. L.	165	Dora M.	262, 264
F. D.	165	Doris V.	257, 258
SUDDUTH:		Eady	253, 260
Alta	102	Eady Elvena	177, 251, 253, 260
SULLINS:		Eady Pruett (port.)	177
Aaron McD.	265	Eady Salina	254
Harris B.	265	Esther F.	253, 265
Hoyle A.	265	Eula M.	262, 264
Karen J.	265	Flora M.	262
Lydia G.	265	Gaston Webb	253, 260
Roy Sansom	265, 266	Gaston W. (port.)	253, 260
Ruth Swofford	265, 266	Gloetta J.	259
SUNKEL:		Harold G. L.	257
Naomi Mae	67	Ida Mae	254, 259
SUTTLE:		James	252
Jesse	218	Joel D.	258
Virgie K.	218	Joel J. T.	257, 258
Yvonne	218	John Franklin	253, 262
SWAIN:		John Franklin, Jr.	262
David L.	90	John Hoyle (port.)	177, 252, 253, 260, 265
SWAN:		John M.	254, 256
Archie	236	John O.	257
SWEENEY:		John R.	259
Charles F., Jr.	94	Jonas (port.)	253, 254
Debra J.	162	Joseph B.	259
Don E.	162	Joy C.	262, 265
Donna A.	162	Judson D.	262, 263
Marilyn	94	Julia D.	254
Patricia A.	94	Katherine M.	257
Stephen E.	162	Lester	262
SWOFFORD		Lucy Jane	254
SWOFFORD:		M. Elizabeth P.	265
Aaron	254	Margaret H.	253, 265
		Marian R.	259
		Mary Ann	254, 255
		Mary Elizabeth	253, 260, 261
		Mary Jane	257
		Mildred L.	257

Nancy D.	253	Mary Helen	63
Narietta	262	Rose Marie	63
Olive	254, 255		
Olive M. J.	257, 259	TIDWELL:	
Richard W.	259	Minnie	113
Rintha E. E.	256		
Robert Joel	259	THOMAS:	
Sarah M.	253, 260	Clarissy A.	82
Stella Ruth	257, 259	David Wm.	258
Susannah	253	Edwin F.	258
Thomas C., Rev. (port)	253, 262	Ellen Rose	92
	262	Garret E.	258
Walter	262	Helen A. H.	258
William	252	Janet M.	258
Wm. Hoyle	253	Lucy	82
Willie Alice	254, 256	Mary C. A.	110
Wilma Ruth	258	William	34
TATUM:		THOMPSON:	
Audrey D.	107	Beatrice	46
		J. Edward	61
TAYLOR:		John	147
Andrew J.	27	Josephine R.	61
Clyde Andrew	156	Karen Sue	61
Donald W.	157	Linda Kay	61
Eugene A.	156	Steven	61
Grace Arline	78	T. B.	61
Hollis	90		
Joy Laverne	90	THORNTON:	
Mary Frances	90	Amah	261
Metz	156		
Metz Elmo	156	THRASHER:	
Oscar Hire	78	George	22
Richard, General	176	William	22
Virginia Lee	78		
Zachary, General	102	THRELKELD:	
		Moss Maxey	32, 34
TEBBS:			
John, Capt.	17	THURMAN:	
		Ellouise	152
TEMPLETON:			
Lelia	118	THURSTON:	
		Christian	88
TERRY:		Edith L.	88
Sarah F.	70	George B.	88
		Helena A. S.	88
THIGPEN:		John Douglas	88
Alvin	62	Rudolph	88
Betty Lou	63	TOLER:	
		Conrad E.	224

Eula Lee	224	TURNER:	
Fannye R.	224	Agnes L.	212
Glenn L.	224	Anthony S.	195
Grover C.	224	Blake S.	84
Grover C., Jr.	224	Carolyn K.	184
James M.	224	Claude	77
Laura Lee	224	Donnie B.	183
Marshall J.	224	E. E. T.	212
Montie Z.	224	E. Jewell	195
Nancy R. A.	224	Eddie	196
Nelda Ann	224	Emmett	212
Russell C.	224	G. Eddie	196
TOLES:		Gail Ann	212
Cynthia Ann	68	Geneva L.	195
Holland Edward	68	Jarome G.	184
John Ezekiel	68	Jeanne Sue	212
John Ezekiel, Jr.	68	Lana Sue	84
John Frank	68	Lee	196
John H.	68	Lenoir Nell	196
Linda Kay	68	Lewis P.	183
Martha Diane	68	Otis Leon	184
Mary Elizabeth	68	Radie B.	196
Susan E. Beasley	68	Relda L.	184
TORRENCE:		Ronald L.	184
Ebenezer	19	Ruel E.	195
TREADWAY:		S. C.	84
Theresa	101	Sandra J.	184
TRICE:		Sarah E. R.	195
Arena C.	51	Sarah Hope	197
C. H.	51	Sidney A.	195
Edna	51	Sidney D.	197
TRONE:		Sidney E.	195
Mary E. M.	170	W. Guy	183
William E.	170	Wilbur Clay	184
TROPPI:		TYLER:	
Anton	42	A. W.	263
Bernard F.	42	UNDERWOOD:	
Janice Sue	43	Annie	125
Jerry Wayne	42	Betty Bailey	124
Mary S.	42	Frances	124
TUCKER:		Hugh White	124
James	86	Hugh White, Jr.	124
Mattie B.	264	Hugh White, III	124
William C.	154	Ida	125
		Isaac Nelms	124
		Jefferson Gordon	125

John Ross	126	Mildred	164
John Weyman	123	Mozelle	164
Martha John	124	VICKERY:	
Mildred Lucile	126	John Bailey	121
Paul Stewart	124	VIDLER:	
Rebecca	124	Floyd E.	151
Robert Hamilton	124	Floyd E., Jr.	151
Robert Weyman	124	VOIGHT:	
Samuel Holland	124, 126	Joyce	41
Samuel Holland, Jr.	125	WADE:	
Samuel Ross	126	Auldon A.	222
William Edward	124	C. A.	222
William Edward, Jr.	125	Catherine A.	222
VALLIANT:		Charles M.	222
Amy M.	192	Charles N.	222
David E.	192	Don A.	222, 223
Edward B.	192	Don R.	223
Martha J.	192	George	254
VAN TASSEL:		John Paul	222
Fred	237	Mary Etta	222
Lottie H.	237	Melissa J.	222
Murl C.	237	Montie M.	222
VANDERGRIFF:		Pamela M.	223
A. Z.	155	Rebecca T.	223
Jack R.	155	WAINSCOTT:	
Peggy Dee	155	Mary T. M.	152
VANLAND:		WAKEFIELD:	
Grace	153	John M.	171
VASSE:		Leora	171
Wanda Sue	163	Mary L. W.	171
VAUGHN:		Robert A.	171
Jewel	222	WALFORD:	
VAWTER:		E. Rose	196
Julius	23, 109	Helena K.	196
Louisa	23	John H.	196
Phetna Martelia	109	WALKER:	
Phoebe H.	23	Elizabeth	34
VICKERS:		Geoffrey P.	184
Billie	164	George A.	184
J. Calvin	164	Joe D.	121
J. Fisher	164	Lucille	266
James	164	Mary E.	209

Novia L. H.	209	Shirley J.	42
Robert	209	Thos. Harland	42
WALLACE:		WEAVER:	
Rufus B.	124	Debra	185
WARD:		Donna K.	185
Lee A.	255	Joe Stanley	185
Mister	213	Joe Stanley, Jr.	185
WARDLOW:		WEBB:	
Elizabeth W.	215	Bertha R.	52
Lucinda E.	215	Donald E.	52
Mister	232	James A.	52
Virgil M.	215	Royal	52
WARE:		Upton	52
Bryce Lee	106	W. W.	52
John Harvey	106	Washington	21
John Harvey, Jr.	106	WEBSTER:	
Robert Harvey	106	John J.	254
WARNOCK:		WEEMS:	
B. H.	195	Danny Chas.	38
WARREN:		Deborah J.	38
Berneau L.	105	Donald P.	38
Kathryn A.	105	James D.	38
Kitty L. P.	105	L. G.	38
WATERS:		Nell	38
Earl	216	Whit	38
WATSON:		WELCH:	
Billie E.	194	Hattie C. C.	265
Billie Joe	90	Jack Maher	265
E. E.	71	Ray	265
Ira Lee	168	Ray M.	265
Ira W.	168	Thomas Van	265
James	90	WELS:	
James H.	90	Cora Bell H.	150
Mary E.	114	F. W.	150
Melba L.	194	Wilma Inez	150
Onnie B.	168	WENE:	
R. H.	194	Virginia	24
William C.	194	WERT:	
WEATHERLY:		Janet Kay	111
Derar Duvall	42	Katherine J.	111
Harland W.	42	Quentin DeW.	111

WESSON:		Pauline	182
Anieta J.	172	Sandra G.	97
Claude A.	172		
Gary Wayne	172	WILKINS:	
James A.	172	Elizabeth	57
James Hal	172	Lorenzo	57
Phippe	172		
WESTBROOK:		WILKINSON:	
Christiana	66	Arthur F.	83, 87
		Liza Guess	97
WHITAKER:		Ruby C.	83
Annie E.	233	Ruby Faye	83
B. F.	233	William Thos.	97
Bertha	238		
Clifford	238	WILLIAMS:	
Inez	238	Allison	217, 218, 219
Violet P.	233	Billie R.	218
		Carroll G.	218
WHITE:		Charles E.	218
Allen J.	93	Cynthia K.	219
Bernard	93	Delbert H.	217, 221
D.	110	Donald R.	218
Fannie B.	124	Donald R., Jr.	219
George P.	124	Elizabeth C.	217
Guy	38	Ellanora	217, 220
John H.	260	Elsie F.	260
Kenneth F.	38	Fred L.	216
Laura Bolen	161	Homer E.	217
Mary E. B.	124	Hughey	217, 219
Robert M.	38	Inez	217, 221
Roberta S.	38	J. Douglas	218
		J. Dwayne	218
WHITEHEAD:		J. Howard, Rev.	160
Birtie L. L.	211	Jack Lee	218
Charles M.	211	Jessie	216
Harold L.	211	Joe N.	60
Timothy L.	211	John	217
		John E.	216
WHITIS:		John I.	216
Frances	40	John Oscar	218
		Kathie	216
WHITNEY:		Lana Sue	218
Frank	106	Laura Mae	216
		Lonnette	60
WHITSON:		Lonnie B.	60
Alice L.	97	Margaret E.	119
Alice O.	97	Mary Jane	261
Arnold	97	Mattie	119
Louis F.	97		

Mellie	252	WINSTON:	
Minnie	217, 219	Addie	120
Nola	120	Ernest	120
Ora D.	217, 218	Ernestine	120
Oscar	217, 218	Laura	120
Robert G.	218	Martha	120
Robert G., Jr.	218	Thos. Wirt	120
Roy Robert	216	Turner Nelms	120
W. Thomas	216		
WILLIAMSON:		WITT:	
Anita	43	Alice P. E.	257
James	259	George Lee	257
Lucy V. M.	259	Marie M.	257
Malcolm	259	WITTE:	
WILLIS:		Adolph	101
Elizabeth	252	Anna S.	100
Lucy H.	149	Dainty Dell	101
Reuben	252	WOLF:	
WILLMAN:		Brenda Sue	183
Mildred Ruth	49	Byron S.	183
WILMOTH:		F. M.	183
Susan B.	183	Gary Duane	183
W.	183	Nancy J. S.	183
WILMUTH:		WOLFF:	
Frances Holland	70	Arthur J.	204
WILSON:		Michael	204
Ruby, Mrs.	46	William	204
WINDHAM:		WOOD:	
R. N.	188	Charles	159
Runye	188	Ellen	159
WING:		Estle	159
Kathryn P.	115	WOODEN:	
Morris Clay	115	Jennie	22
WINSHIP:		WOODFIN:	
Carolyn Lee	105	Amy	180
Edward P.	105	Carol McC. (DAR)	20
Frances C.	105	Howel W.	180
Henry D.	105	Lillie H.	180
James Merrick	104	Samuel A.	180
James Merrick, Jr.	105	Thomas McCall	180
Robert Lee	105	WOODS:	
Ruda Catherine	103, 104	Ardelia	58
Sara C. Cox	105	Bartles F.	59
		Bishop	58

Daniel H.	58	WRIGHT:	
H. Gonzalvo	58	Mary Catherine	113
Isabel	58	Robert Roy	161
Jane Wells	58	WRINKLE:	
Mary Cole	58	Iva M.	260
Nancy	59	WYATT:	
Norman	58	Bernie Byron	69
Susan	59	Charles L.	69
Wm. Bishop	58	Charles L., Jr.	69
Wm. Holland	59	Gary Brent	69
		Thomas	69
WORD:		WYNDHAM:	
Edward G.	73	Ernest R.	185
Gene	73	Ernest R., Jr.	185
J. T.	212	YOUNG:	
John	62	Bettie	39
Josephine H.	62	Ira	119
Marjorie C.	212	ZALLMAN:	
Nancy K.	73	Cynthia	109
Nellie M. S.	212	ZIESE:	
Rose	62	Ann Laurie	25
Roy C.	212	ZUBERBUELER:	
Roy J.	212	A. H.	62
WORKMAN:		Tulie	62
Henry	252		
Rebecca	252		
WRAY:			
Solis	109		